

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1749

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1749

Pease, Abner J. -

Pecinovsky, Joseph W.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Pease, Abner J.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *592454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. E, 38" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 162</i>		<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Reis. 162</i>		<i>11 June 1913</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>21 Apr. 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>		<i>21 Apr. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1918* *3-888*

Remarks:

Died: *Mar 5 1918* Accrued on date dated: *NOV 26 1918* *323 main st.*
Widow Mary E. Pease Danbury
 Former Roll No. *1372* *BOSTON, MASS.* *DEC 16 1918* Home: *ORIGINAL* *Conn.* 6-551

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Pease, Abraham Per Lee

Certificate No. *1157568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 162 Ohio N G Inf*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *June 26, 1926* Reported: *JUL 16 1926*
 Remarks: *J. K.*

Pease, Abraham Per Lee

Certificate No. *1157568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A-162 - One* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1919~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	14 Sept 09	14 Oct 09	15	11	Sept 1913	21
Reis	13	26 May 12	23 Jan 13	18	11	Sept 1917	21
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fee:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pease, Adelaide* 2

Certificate No. *330.182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edward W*

Service: *Pt D. 7" N.J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	12	Mar. 1. 1891	Dec. 13. 1893			
Fee:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1913. P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 28 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>96</i>						

6-579

NAME: Abraham Lee Pease ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1157568
 Last paid to: Wifes Rate: 12 15 18 30 50274.342 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	32.		4	4	39		4	4	53.30		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	27	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 2 Adelaide Pease Certificate No. 330.182
 Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

CANCELED.

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Pease, August L.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <u>884.888</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Granville A.</u>						
Service: <u>Priv K 83rd Illinois Inf.</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		November 14, 1919	March 16, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>M. M. Link \$ 10.</u>				APR 17 1920		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
APR 3 1920 6-579						

NAME: <u>Pease, Albert L.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1)		
Certificate No. <u>1103,541</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>Act Feb 6, 1907.</u>		
Service: <u>Priv. A 8 Mass.</u>						
Disability:						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12		13 March, '07	4 Nov., '07	Inc 48	Dec 19, 1914	Jan 13, 1915
Priv 15		17 May 1912	17 July 1912	21	Dec 19, 1919	W
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 72		Oct 8-1921 APR 27 1922 C
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Paid: <u>Oct 16, 1922. 3-1081 D</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 14 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Died <u>Oct 16, 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>FEB 21 1923</u>						
payable to widow <u>Martha M. Pease</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>124</u>				Home: <u>71 James Street</u> <u>Springfield, Mass.</u>		
<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>MAR 3 1923</u>		
JAN 29 1918						

NAME: <u>Augusta L. Pease</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1902				Certificate No. <u>884.888</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75.30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17 116	2			2 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
GROUP 1 PAID 470 JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Albert L. Pease</u>				20763				Certificate No. <u>1103541</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75.30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	5 52.50		1919.	1	4 90		1927.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2	4 90			2						
	3				3	4 54			3	4 90			3						
	4	7 57.80			4	4 54			4	4 90			4						
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2	8			2	4 54			2	4 90			2						
	3	10			3	4 54			3	4 172			3						
	4	9			4	4 54			4	4 150			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4 54			2	4 150			2						
	3	9			3	4 54			3	4 150			3						
	4	8			4	4 54			4	4 150			4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4 54			2	4 218			2						
	3	9			3	4 87.60			3				3						
	4	8			4	4 90			4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923																			

(P. A. 10)

Certificate No.

1152498

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt H 5 Mass Inf

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Pease Albion P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

1152492

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~
~~DATE 10-15-03 BY 1007~~

Service:

Pr. H. 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5					
	12	16 Dec. 1908	23 Jan. 1909		30	Jan 10 - 1918	
	11	18 Dec. 1912	29 May 1913		32	Dec 14 - 1918	
	19	14 Dec. 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	14 Dec. 1921					

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

STON, MASS.

NAME ALBION P PEASE

Certificate No.

Fees

1152492

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			95	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Albion P. Pease

Act of May 11, 1911

20781

Certificate No.

1152492

Last paid to:

Date:

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

1930

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1/3 1912

5 36

4

4

4

4

6

5

1 4

2 36 1937

3 4 46 50

4 4 46 50

1 4 46 50

2 4 46 50

3 4 46 50

4 4 46 50

1 4 46 50

2 4 46 50

3 4 46 50

4 4 46 50

1 4 46 50

2 4 46 50

3 4 46 50

4 4 46 50

1 4 95 33

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 169 80

4 4 150

1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Class Allen, D.

1031-925 ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Lepl B. 6 Mich. 8. lev

Disability: P

ISSUES. 37861

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	23 Feb 07	29 June 07	Reis.	25	May 22 1912	April 26 1915
Inc.	30	13 June '10	23 June '10	Inc.	30	June 3. 1915	
	40	MAY 24 1912	OCT 1 1912		40	JUN 10 1910	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 25-1921	FEB 28 1922

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Sept 18, 1922, 31st St L

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1922 N 12 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated

Widow: Ella Pease

859 Sherman St

Grand Rapids

Mich.

MAY 7, 1915

Former Roll No. 25-398 N 2 JAN 20 1923

Home: 14246

NAME: Pease, Alma J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: 1st Lt 10 no. col. 7. 9

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Allen D. Pease ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1031925
 Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 216	
	2	5/16	12.47		2	9 45			2	5 75.17			2	4 120			2	4 70	
	3	7	36		3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3		
	4	6	36		4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	DEAD	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	30/36	
	2	8	36		2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	25	
	3	10	36		3	9 45 340			3	4 90			3	4 181			3		
	4	16	36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	10	36		3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150 60		1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 216			2		
	3	13	44.10		3	4 75			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	9	45		4	4 75			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: Alma J. Pease ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 532646
 Last paid to: 25 30 Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 60	
	2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30	
	4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30	
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2	9			2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	4 30	
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4	26			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	5			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

NAME: *Pease Amanda P* (S. P. A. 2.)
 ACT MARCH 3 1901.
 Certificate No. *30355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Soldier: *Solomon N Fullinwider*
 Service: *Corpl Q. 124 Ill Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>28 Sep 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1908</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 8, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4652331 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. *12264* NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Pease Amy A.* (S. P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. *840.525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*
 Name of Soldier: *John A.*
 Service: *Pri. F. 31st Mass. Inf.*
 72- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Aug 25-1917</i>	<i>Mar. 6-1918</i>			
<i>Oct 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

 Fees: *Ellen S. Leach \$10.00 1/30/18*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 4. 1918* Bureau notified: *5-1081- AUG 6 1918*
 Remarks: *Monson Mass.*
 Died *July 4. 1918* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 27 1918*
 Payable to *Maud A. Fitzpatrick*
 Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1918, JAN 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda P. Pease</i>				3596				Certificate No. <i>30355</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>101</i> 20				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amy A. Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>840525</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pease, Anna C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6736⁰²*

Certificate No. *742869* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter H.*

Service: *Pri. & 1st Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>#10 Joseph H. Hunter, Wash. D.C.</i>						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Blair, Neb.*

Former Roll No.

Pease, Anna F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *597,757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B.*

Service: *Capt G 20*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Sept, 1904</i>	<i>22 Sept, 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. F 1921* Bureau notified: *8-15 JUN 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1916*

NAME: <i>Anna C Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>742869</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36/20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	11-25			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>ANNA F. PEASE,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>597,757</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

Pease Annie E

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

223 591

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt F 4 Minn

8-4874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Date

Feb 25-1929

Reported

MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

Certificate No.

223.591

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri. F. 4 Minn.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Pay:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9265

JAN 12 1917

6-579

NAME ANNIE E. PEASE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

223591

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Annie E. Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

223591

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1 JAN 36		1	4 36	1 JAN 19 36		1	4 90	1		1	
2 10 36		2		2 4 60		2	4 90	2		2	
3 14 36		3	4	3 4 60		3	4 90	3		3	
4 14 36		4	4	4 4 60		4	4 90	4		4	
1 11 36		1	4 36	1 4 74.87		1	4 90	1		1	
2 8 36		2	4 36	2 4 75		2	4 90	2		2	
3 11 36		3	4 36	3 4 75		3	4 90	3		3	
4 7 36		4	4 36	4 4 75		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Peace, Anson 275120

Certificate No. 773524	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1862
Service: <i>Cpl-E-55-OVD</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	17 Oct '10	31 Oct '10	Inc.	14	May 8 1913	May 24 1915
Reis.	16	20 May '12	18 Sep 12		25	May 8 1917	J.
					30	May 8 1922	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 30, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 218785 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>							
JUN 8 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Peace, Anson* (3-P. A. 1.) 275120

Certificate No. 773524	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1862
Service: <i>Cpl. E 55 OVD</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	8	4 Sept 95	3 Oct 95				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>90</i>				Home:			

NAME: Anson Peace Date of May 11, 1915 Certificate No. 773 524

Last paid to SEP 4 - 1910 Rate: 12-15-78-25 Remarks: 275.120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48 ^{74.6}		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	10/18	13.87		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	inc.	62.20		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2	inc.			2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	10	30 ²⁷		4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: Anson Peace Certificate No. 773 524

Last paid to: Rate: 8. Remarks: 275.120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3		COLUMBUS		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

Pease Anson B. DEPENDENT RELATIVE
 Certificate No. *506581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Pease*
Civ. 2 142 Hl. Vol. 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1900</i>	<i>29 Jan'y 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 10 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>19 Dec. 1908 J. B. Pease Barker N.Y. a.d.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Briggs m Pease, Arvesta* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT MARCH 3 1901.
 Certificate No. *12517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Briggs*
 Service: *Pa 74 2ll Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>7 Aug 1901</i>	<i>15 Dec 1902</i>			
<i>Reim</i>			<i>6 May 1912</i>	<i>Pay Frank Briggs</i>		
				<i>Shirland Ill</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 6 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 2 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>748</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Arvesta Briggs nom Pease* Certificate No. *506581*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

36
GROUP 1
BUFFALO

NAME: *Arvesta Briggs nom Pease* Certificate No. *12517*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3 1901.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911
7 A M F
16
2/21/25
1912
GROUP 1
CHICAGO
Died March 6 1912
Reported March 20 1912

NAME: Pease Asenath				Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 636 551		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: James							
Service: Pt G 36 Wis							
ISSUES: 1 36				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
<div> <div> Died: <i>June 20, 1928</i> Reported: JUL 26 1928 Remarks: </div> </div>							

NAME: <i>Pease Asenath</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		92857		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>636 551</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>					
Name of Soldier: <i>James F.</i>									
Service: <i>Pri. G. 36 Wis.</i>									
ISSUES: 73				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
	<i>47</i>	19 APRIL 1908	<i>11 Jan. 1908</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917							
Post: Inc 30 May 1, 1920									
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE					Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:							
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <i>14098</i>									
NOV 11 1918									

NAME ASENATH PEASE.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

636551

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Asenath Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

636551

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3	1 3	3	
4 OCT 36		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Pease Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257.295* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *mus 8" m. Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907. ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 April 1907</i>	<i>29 April 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 mch 1910</i>	<i>31 mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug. 1911.* Bureau notified: *18 Sept. 1911 (Leaves card).*

Remarks: *Pd. and Leave as for Acc. Ord 22 Nov. 1912.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Pease Augustus* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cot F 74 Pa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 15, 1911</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1918</i>	<i>NOV 4 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1923</i>	
				<i>Res.</i>	<i>15³⁰</i>	<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>5</i>
						<i>15³⁰ Sep 15, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1914</i>
						<i>19 Sep 15, 1918</i>	
						<i>22⁵⁰ Sep 15, 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Sep 15, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Res to correct rates*

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Indiana Pa.*

NAME: Augustus Pease										Certificate No. 257.295									
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 (14)					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	27	42.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	42	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	44.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augustus Pease										Certificate No. 877629									
Last paid to: 4-12-10					Rate: 12 18 15 15 50					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	7	40.60		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	33		3	4	39.27		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	39		4	4	101.60		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pease, Augustus*

Certificate No. *844629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cot 4th Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *447* Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pease Benjamin*

Certificate No. *178326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pvt 855th Co Inf* *37047*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 24</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 30 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dec 25</i>		<i>Jan 15 1912</i>					
<i>and 30</i>		<i>Jan 15 1918</i>	<i>June 25 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26 1920, D-3 APR 5 1920*

Remarks: *3/4-20 mtd delivered*

Former Roll No. *16625 Gen Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus Pease</i>										Certificate No. <i>877629</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Act of Feb. 6, 1907				PITTSBURGH															
GROUP 1																			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Pease</i>										Certificate No. <i>178326</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912 @ 2</i>					Rate: <i>10 40</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3	<i>10/23 24 03</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 57</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 57</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>75</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 118</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Case Benjamin</i>		16.625. (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>178 326.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>P. E. 55 Ohio V.I.</i>		22.914.	
Disability: <i>chr. diar. + res. dis. of lungs + piles.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post. 70</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>98</i>	
<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>July 09 22.914</i>
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Deduct sub. pmts. except from 25 Feb 07 to 18 May 09 incl. - for which period ded @ 10 pmt.</i>			
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>15.753 A.F.</i>		Home: 14306 6-681	

NAME: <i>Case Benjamin</i>		6607 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>178 326</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 15753
Service: <i>P. E. 55 Ohio V.I.</i>		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post. 70</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>19.224 G.L.</i>		Home:	

NAME: Benjamin Pease										Certificate No. 178.326.									
Last paid to: June '09 @ 12										Rate: 12									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11 1912
GROUP 3

8/20 197.29
8/20 36

8 36
7 36
7 36
7 36

DETROIT

NAME: Benjamin Pease										Certificate No. 178.326									
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ 12										Rate: 12									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8/19 13.20
7 36
6 36
7 36
8 36
10 36
16 36
8 36
8 36

DETROIT

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pease Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *757 388* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ori. Co. 2" Mass H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 20</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				

From: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Died Nov 10 1908* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1908**

Remarks: *Acc'd payable to wife Lucinda W. Order dated Apr 29 1909*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sumner N. H.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pease Benjamin F.* **26230**

Certificate No. *766 755* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Lt G 8 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec 24 1910</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Apr 19 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Charlotte E Pease, wd</i>	
				<i>Cef not filed.</i>		<i>4/24/11</i>	

From:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24-910* Bureau notified: *1-14-11*

Remarks: *Relief comm. 11-11*

Former Roll No. *27-188 a d* Home: *Raymondville Texas Montclair N. J. 185. Montclair Ave*

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Pease Certificate No. 757388

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	4/19	12-✓		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		660r.		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		1160 ✓		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		1560 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		1060		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		960		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		1360.		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		7/10 24 47		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Pease Certificate No. 766753

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: FEB 6 1908 2480

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5-5 4/0 50	1915.	1		Des Moines.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		2480	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pease Benjamin H.* Act of May 17, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)
 From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. *1.117.139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Serg E 5th med Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Sept 1911</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1916 (81 E.A. 1)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J.*

NAME *Pease Caroline* Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *394 025* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John P*

Service *Pt E 23 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>						

Died *June 18, 1928*

Reported *JUL 13 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin H. Pease				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1117.139							
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: 22.50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	9 67 50	EH	1919.	1		
	2	9 10 10			2	7 45			2	11 67 50	EH		2		
	3	9 45			3	6 45			3	13 67 50	EH		3		
	4	10 45			4	5 58 50			4	13 67 50	EH		4		
1908.	1	5 45		1912.	1	5 60		1916.	1	13 67 50	EH	1920.	1		
	2	8 45			2	5 60			2	13 67 50	EH		2		
	3	7 45			3	5 60			3	13 67 50	EH		3		
	4	8 45			4	11 67 50	EH		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	5 45		1913.	1	8 T.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 45			2	7 T.H.			2				2		
	3	7 45			3	11 T.H.			3				3		
	4	8 45			4	18 67 50	T.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1	11 67 50	T.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 45			2	12 67 50	EH		2				2		
	3	7 45			3	11 67 50	EH		3				3		
	4	8 45			4	10 67 50	EH		4				4		

NAME CAROLINE PEASE,													
Certificate No.													
Fee 394025													
Act May 23, 1928													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1918													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Pease Caroline 15965

Certificate No. <i>394.025</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier <i>John P. Pease</i>		
Service: <i>Co E. 23 Ohio I. I.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan 94</i>	<i>30 Mar 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
<i>Inc: 20</i>		<i>Jan 14-1917</i>	<i>Feb 15-1917</i>			
From: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6137</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pease Caroline

Certificate No. <i>831.738</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Royal E. O. L. Army</i>		
Service: <i>Co B. 1st</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>Dec 7. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 5 1917						

NAME: <i>Caroline Peace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>894.025</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926

NAME: <i>Caroline Peace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>831.738</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926

NAME **Pease Caroline A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **935 124** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **George A.**

Service **Pt K 22nd Me Militia Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 9, 1923	May 31, 1923			
Died		Oct 5, 1925				
Reported			OCT 9 1925			
Remarks:						
JUN 9 - 1923						

NAME **Pease Catharine** (3-P. A. 2) **43036**

Certificate No. **448869** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Theodore W**

Service **PN 19 Ind I**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Aug 14	22 OCT 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Post: 10 W A Pickorill						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Sept. 17, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1921						
Remarks: Mabelle P. Dwyer, 16000 Marion Co. Ind. 4120-21						
Adm. 209 Fidelity Trust Bldg. Ind. 4120-21						
Former Roll No. Orig.						

NAME

CAROLINE A. PEASE

Certificate No.

935 124

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

None

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE 23	115.	4 30	4 30									
JULY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED10/9
not del.

NAME:

Catharine Pease

Certificate No.

748869

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	18 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

10/16

Certificate No. 35815		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.	
Name of Soldier James H. Pease					
Service: Pri. L. 11th Vt. Vol. H. A.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
	12	19 th Feb. 1866	15 th Feb. 1867		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Oct 16 1911		Bureau notified: DEC 5 1911			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 4099					

NAME Pease Celenda J				(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 390 705		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Benjamin F					
Service Pt Capt Evans Indpt 111 Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: Dec - 22 - 1924					
Reported: JAN 8 1925					
Remarks:					

Chase Celestia J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *390705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J*

Service: *Pri Capt Evans Indpt Ill Cal*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 June 92	8 Feb 94			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20516</i> JAN 16 1917						

Pease Celestia J (S-P. A. 2) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *511812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pri 7 37*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		18 March 1901	3 May 1901			
7	12	19 APRIL 1909				
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 23, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 4, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>93105 P. 3. Check No. Dated 7 Dec 1915 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>41</i> 6-679						

NAME:

Celesta J Pease

9323

Certificate No.

390705

Last paid to:

12 20 85 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12	N		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	18	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	EM8		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	AM		4	15	M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	14	NOV	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	NOV		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	SEP		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	24	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 97	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	NOV		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

CELESTIA W. PEASE,

Act of April 19, 1908.

10167

Certificate No.

511,812

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

Pease Charles **DEAD** **15791**

Certificate No. *201 739* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr D. 8 N. Y. 8. Cu* *33261*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1913</i>
<i>Ind</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 9, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7-13 P M* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1913**

Remarks: *ck 558505 Canc*

Former Roll No. *25 549. NL* Home: **14344**

NAME: *Pease Charles Dead* **8754** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *77 8. 850.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Gr. 4. 171 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Dec 90</i>	<i>9 June 92</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>27 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31-09 (3-79)* Bureau notified: *Apr 22/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25551* Home:

NAME: Charles Pease

Certificate No.

201.739

Last paid to:

MIN 4 1907 @ #2-15 20 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/5	10.30		2	9	45-		2				2				2			
3	9	45		3	8	45		3				3				3			
4	9	45		4	7	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	45-	1912.	1	8	45-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	45-		2	12	59 1/2		2				2				2			
3	10	45		3	9	60		3				3				3			
4	8	45		4	4	60		4	DETROIT			4				4			
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	7 cts come	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	45		2				2				2				2			
3	9	45		3				3				3				3			
4	7	45		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9	45		2				2				2				2			
3	8	45		3				3				3				3			
4	9	45		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Charles Pease.

Certificate No.

77 E. 850

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	13	11 20		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	20	1914.	1	Mar 31-09		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	10	20		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Pease, Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907----*

Service: *Pt K. 88 Pa. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Dec 1907	27 Feb. 1908	Inc.	19	Dec 5, 1915	May 4, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22 ⁵⁰	Dec 5, 1920	W
15	20	May 1912	8 Aug 1912		34	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>314</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-881

NAME: **PEASE, CHARLES G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1088070** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **1" Lieut. E, 47" Mass. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	3 June 1904	30 July 1904	Increase	20	AUG 18 1910	SEP 19 1910
Incr	12	11 Oct. 1905	25 Nov. 1905				
Reis	15	23 Feb. 1907	13 June 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
New York, Aug. 30, 1909, E. O.							
Died: <i>about Nov 28 1910</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 2 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.			
Remarks: APR 4 1911							
Died <i>28 Nov 1910</i> Agreed order dated <i>56 67</i>							
payable to widow <i>Julia F. Pease</i>				<i>R O Smith Lincoln Mass</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

NAME <u>Charles L. Pease</u>												Certificate No. <u>1088-070</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	CHARLES H PEASE	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No.	96730	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees		

GROUP 2												
RATE—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	527 42							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: *Pease Charles H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23316 (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *96730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt. D and Capt G 17 74* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *G. S. Not Abdomen Chr. Migr. Vertigo. Headache Ps. Synstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 86</i>	<i>17 Feb 88</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>30 16 Jan 15</i>	<i>24 APR 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				"	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 27-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 7-1920</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 25-124* Home:

NAME: *Pease, Charles L* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *322 108* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 22 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES	Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>5/14/27</i>	<i>9/13/27</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					<i>FEB 3 - 1928</i>

Died: *JAN 21 1928*

Remarks: *X-CHECK CANCELLED 2-7-28 X-CHECK CANCELLED*

NAME: <u>Charles H Pease</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>96730</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>X 25 30 40 50 72</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	78	1919.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150 5/3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	16	51		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	20	51		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	170		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922							
								Trans. to				Payment Card							

NAME: <u>CHARLES L PEASE</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Certificate No. <u>322108</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Fee							
				GROUP 3			
RATE-	50	50	50	50	65		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		9 WH	9 PE	8 WH	7 WH	4 65	
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	X 65	
MARCH		8 WH	9 PE	10 WH	9 WH		
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH	7 WH		
MAY	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH	7 WH		
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 57.50		
JULY	10 WH	9 WH	7 WH	7 WH	4 65		
AUGUST	14 WH	8 WH	10 WH	9 WH	10 WH 65		
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	9 PE	10 WH	7 WH	750 WH		
OCTOBER	9 WH	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	4 60.50		
NOVEMBER	9 WH	8 PE	9 WH	8 WH	4 65		
DECEMBER	8 WH	9 WH	9 WH	6 WH	4 65		

NAME: Pease, Charles L. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322108 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 22 Mich Vd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907	INCREASE		34 Aug 3, 1913	OCT 29 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 Aug 3, 1918	
		20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912			JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS. Transferred to: 11, 18

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admitted to N. M. H. *CK. No. 3074782
18 Dec 1907 FOR 120 DATED 12/4/18 MADE
 PAYABLE TO W. H. HON 12/16/18

Former Roll No. 194 GENERAL LAW Home: W. H. 9-20-21 6-681

NAME Pease, Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,253 854 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co B. 20th Kansas Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Dec 11, 1920	Nov. 13, 1924				
To end		Jan. 6, 1921 date of death					JAN 23 1925

Remarks: Payable to Maude Stuckert, former widow,
 1010 Harrison Street, Kansas City Mo.

[illegible]

NAME Charles M Pease (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1,253 854

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

THE

✓ \$10 James R Johnson

11-21-24

[illegible]

21-16 TO DATE OF DEATH

Pease Charles N.

Certificate No. *1138.336* ARMY INVALID. *10041*
 Service: *Co B 136 N.Y. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *1919-2 3443*
 Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept. 25. 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 27. 1914</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>about 16. 1912</i>	<i>July 3. 1912</i>				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 4. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: SEP-27 1917 <i>23</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 5022.759 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No.				14391			

Pease, Charles P. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *849288* ARMY INVALID. *10041*
 Service: *Sgt I 1" Mich. V.I.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/19/17</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 26 1912			
Remarks: <i>1/19/17</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>352 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Charles T. Pease

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

1138.336

Last paid to:

Rate:

21-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11/11	23.60		3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8/29	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	14	42.30		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	23	45	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME:

Charles P. Pease

Certificate No.

849288

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT FL 3. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/13	38.17	1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	2			3				3				3		
	4	11	DIED		4	10/19/12		REPORTED DEC 26 1912									4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pease Charlotte

Certificate No. *586.395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William* *Hawkins. N.Y.*

Service: *Civil. G 157-mg 7.2*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERT. DATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>26 apr 1901</i>	<i>23 Jan 1902</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26 Dec. 11</i> Bureau notified: <i>7 Jan 12</i> 4823						
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Rosella Chase</i>						
BUREAU ORDER <i>2 apr 1912</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **Pease Charlotte E** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **721 216** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F**

Service **1st Lt G 8 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 29, 1929</i>						
Reported JUN 26 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Charlotte Pease</i>												Certificate No. <i>526395</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1					1911.	1	9	36			1915.	1					1919.	1				
	2						2	7					2						2				
	3						3	8					3						3				
	4						4	7					4						4				
1908.	1	8	24			1912.	1					1916.	1					1920.	1				
	2	9					2	7/1 33 ²⁰					2						2				
	3	9	34				3	GROUP 1					3						3				
	4	8	36				4						4						4				
1909.	1	8				1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1				
	2	9					2						2						2				
	3	9					3						3						3				
	4	7					4						4						4				
1910.	1	7				1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1				
	2	7					2						2						2				
	3	8					3						3						3				
	4	7					4						4						4				

NAME CHARLOTTE E PEASE												Certificate No. 721216											
Fees												Act May 23, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2																							
RATE—	30											1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. for 20⁶/20

NAME: *Pease Charlotte C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *721216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Pease*

Service: *1st G. S. Arch. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>29 Apr 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>IRO 36</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Pease Chester S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135.199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT* ✓
GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pres H. 9th Inf*

Disability: *Ing back + res dis kidneys; chr dian + res dis rectum; rheum + res dis heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 Aug 1887</i>	<i>27 July 1888</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16-1921</i>	<i>JUN 23 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>June 8-1918</i>	<i>July 27-1918</i>				
Fees: <i>L. B. Morse</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>							

6-679

NAME: <u>27th Charlotte C. Pease</u>				Certificate No. <u>721216</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 85 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3 53	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4		

NAME: <u>Chester S. Pease</u>				Certificate No. <u>135199</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 85 30 72</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u> <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 48	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 108	1923. 1 9 4 216	1927. 1		
2	2 8 48	2 4 72	2 4 108	2 10 4 72	2		
3	3 7 67 47	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 11 4 72	3		
4	4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 108	4 12 4 72	4		
1908. 1	1 6 72	1 4 72	1 4 108	1 1 4 72	1928. 1		
2	2 9 48	2 4 72	2 4 108	2 2 4 72	2		
3	3 10 48	3 4 72	3 4 165.40	3 3 4 72	3		
4	4 12 48	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4		
1909. 1	1 9 48	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans. to	1929. 1		
2	2 7 6 48	2 4 72	2 4 150.20	2 Payment Card	2		
3	3 13 48	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3		
4	4 15 48	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4		
1910. 1	1 8 48	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1930. 1		
2	2 8 48	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2		
3	3 12 48	3 4 72	3 10 106.40	3	3		
4	4 7 48	4 4 72	4 4 108	4	4		

NAME: *Pease Clarissa J* (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *216884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles O*

Service: *O & 18 Wis Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>28 Aug 85</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/18 (letter)* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12396* NOV 20 1918

NAME: *Pease Clark M.* (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *606213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt 76.5 N.Y. V. C.*

Remarks: *Rheum & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>25 June 91</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug 10</i>	<i>29 Sept 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 30 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card 9/29/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

Pease Clark W

Certificate No. 256747 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt to 16th St Vol Inf

Disability: Pneumonia and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 5" Sept 1906	22 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1910 Bureau notified: SEP 1 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to Charles E Bolster Adm. of Maryon M. Crawford & Chester A. minor children of pensioner Order dated Mar 14 1911.

Former Roll No. 12162 Home:

Pease Clark W

Certificate No. 715742 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1900.

Service of Soldier: Sgt to 16th St Vol Inf 3rd Fr 26th New York Vol Cav

Guardian: Charles E Bolster

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of: 23 July 1910

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		2 Nov 1910	14 Mch 1911	Maryon M Pease	2 Nov 1910	29 Mch 1911
				Charles E Pease	"	1 Sept 1910
				Chester A Pease	"	23 May 1911

Fees: None

Dropped JUL 20 1917.

Transferred from: CONCORD, N. H.

Transferred to:

Remarks: In letters of transmittal names of minors are given as Maryon - Crawford - and Chester - Bond 1870 - C. E. notified Mch 31 1911

Former Roll No.

NAME: Clark H. Pease Certificate No. 256747

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/22	12	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark H. Pease Certificate No. 718-742

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 4 Remarks: Charles E. Bolster Edn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/31	34 ²⁰ / ₁₀₀	1915.	1		48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	54		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	24	54		3		48		3				3		
	4				4	11/10	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/26	54	1916.	1		136 ²⁴ / ₁₀₀	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	54		2		42		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	84		3				3		
	4				4	23	108		4		42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/17	54	Account filed	1		42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5/11	53 ⁷³ / ₁₀₀		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/12	96		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			GROUP 1	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	JUN 10	96		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/20	96		4				4				4		

Pease Constance M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *17067*

Certificate No. <i>316065</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Asa C.</i>					
Service: <i>1 Lt. Co. 3 Minn.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>17 18 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1896</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Minneapolis, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>9324</i>					

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

PEASE, CORNELIUS

Certificate No.	1156 313	ARMY INVALID	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 54 0 Inf			
Disability				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	May 19, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	<i>Sept. 1-1923</i>		Reported	SEP 11 1923		
				Remarks	<i>Ch.</i>					

Constance M. Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

316065

Last paid to:

7-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	17	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	Jan	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	51		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	18	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	74 47	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

CORNELIUS PEASE

Certificate No.

1156313

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Pease, Cornelius

Certificate No. *1156 313* ARM. INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907*

Service: *Co. A-54-01*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>18 Apr 07</i>	<i>21 July 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>11 Sept 1913</i>	<i>DEC 17 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 Feb 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 19-1920</i>	<i>FEB 14 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 Feb 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville 25 Feb 1912*

Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Pease, Cornelius

Certificate No. *1156 313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A. 54 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to: *Columbus 8/29/12*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Notes)* *Trans order ret com 9/10/12 Act Feb not*

Former Roll No.

Home:

1156313

paid to Hans 12 Rate: ~~16~~ ²¹ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114.	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	72		1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3																		

NAME Cornelius Case

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1156313

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1.2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		3/15	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	168.2			2	13 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	11 36			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	14 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	11 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	19 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	18 330.40			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	21 36			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	11 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	16 36			4				4				4				4				4	

Case Cornelius C *27-a 13*

Certificate No. <i>1133447</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Coop 26 28" N.J.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 28/07</i>	<i>June 1/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/13/08 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5/1/09.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Case Dallas M. (3-P. A. E.)

<i>1361</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: CIVIL WAR.			
<i>R. A. 2 H.A.</i>					
<i>Dis. Med & care - total of less rear & sl't of l.</i>					
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>28 Aug. 1889</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1890</i>				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>Jul 11, 1919 D3</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1919</i>		
<i>July 11 1919 Accrued order dated</i>			<i>NOV 12 1919</i>		
<i>Widow Elizabeth C. Pease</i>			<i>98 Amherst St.</i>		
<i>BOSTON</i>			<i>Springfield</i>		
<i>NOV 19 1919</i>			<i>Mass.</i>		

NAME:

27-a Cornelius C. Pease

Certificate No.

1133447

Last paid to:

151

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1				1				1			
2	6/25		26.40	2				2				2				2			
3	6		86	3				3				3				3			
4	5		86	4				4				4				4			
1	5		86	1				1				1				1			
2	4		86	2				2				2				2			
3	6		86	3				3				3				3			
4	5		86	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2											

Pease Daniel

Certificate No. *606.194..* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pres. 9.12 mi. Aug.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1916

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1915</i>	<i>Feby. 5. 1916</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 25. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1916* Home:

NAME: *Pease Deborah* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *519217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.* *16 Charles St. New York City*

Service: *Pres. m-1 ny v. La*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 May 1901</i>	<i>29 Aug 1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 5- 1910*

Remarks: *Married July 14. 1910.*
to John Mayers.

Former Roll No.

Daniel Pease

Act of May 11, 1918.

606.194

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909.

Rate: ~~42~~ 35-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME:

Deborah Pease

Certificate No.

519217

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	4	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DANIEL PEASE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

606194

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Delila A. Pease

Certificate No.

699550

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

57581

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Pease Delila A.				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 832,360		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William						
Service Corp Indpt Co Dennison Gds Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died Dec. 26, 1927						
Reported JAN 16 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME Pease Delila A.				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 832.360		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: William						
Service: Corpl. Snapp Co. Dennison Gds Ohio Inf.						
ISSUES Married 1891.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 20		Oct 25, 1916	Oct 16, 1917			
25		Oct 6, 1917	rr			
Dec 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee: No Fee!						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 25 1917						

NAME

DELILA A PEASE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

832360

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Delila A. Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

832.360

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	1	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		5	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		6	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	11/12	206.67		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Certificate No.

50849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Disability:

P 29 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 mch 19 1891	Oct 6 1892		1598	Accrued order dated Jan 17, 1919	
						payable to widow Elizabeth E Pease	
						T. Given, Ohio.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 5 1919

6-581

NAME

Pease Edgar G

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

913.572

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp B 44 Ill Inf

30.301

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		May 11, 1911	May 26, 1911				
		June 1, 1912					
		Apr. 22, 1916	Mar 19, 1913				
		40-JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 1, 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 22 1919

3-1081

Remarks:

Alvah D. Pease, Wdn.

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION

EVIDENCE FILED June 19, 1914 JURISDICTION OF Mich.

App'd. by Probate Ct

Bkt. # 4883 824, dated June 4, 1914.

Bond \$900. filed & P. B. notified 6/18 1914.

Sent to Mich.

Former Roll No.

8816 NL

Home:

14459

NAME: Edwenger M Pease Certificate No. 50849

Last paid to: Jan 1898 @ 30 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Edgar G Pease Certificate No. 913570

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 @ 40 Rate: 40 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Account filed

NAME: *Pease Edgar H.* (2-P. A. L.) 8816

Certificate No. *913 570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp. B. 44th M. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7/1/07</i>	<i>1628 7/1/07</i>				
<i>Sup</i>			<i>Apr 8, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *25752.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pease Edmond N* (2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *7800* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. C. 2. U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-18818* JUL 21 1922

Remarks: *Induct subsequent payts under invalid Cert*

Died: *June 29, 1922* Accrued order dated *OCT 2, 1922* *1426 Apron St 1021396 R.E.*

payable to widow *Ida M. Pease* *Massillon*

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1918 OCT 7 1922* Home: *Ohio*

6-681

NAME: <i>Edgar H. Pease</i>												Certificate No. <i>918.570</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Date: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ar. to Am 4/11
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
GROUP 3
9 36
10 36
10 36
9 36
13 36
8 36
8 36
9 36
8 36
DETROIT

NAME: <i>Edmond N. Pease</i>												Certificate No. <i>7.800</i>											
Last paid to: <i>3-4-1918</i>				Date: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ar. 11/22/73
INDIAN WARS
27/68
GROUP 3
DEAD

Chase, Edmond H 1840

Certificate No. <i>1021396</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>P-C-2-Usd</i>		
Disability: <i>Neur.</i>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Oct 98</i>	<i>22 Nov 01</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR ctf. 7800.*

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-661

Chase Edmond H. Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. <i>89.404</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pr G 122 NY 28 Prof 28 Jamestown. N.Y.</i>		
Disability: <i></i>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 05</i>	<i>20 Oct 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 09* Bureau notified: *7 June 09 - P. M. #1293*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Edmond H. Pease</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1021396</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>1840</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pease Edmund H. Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>89404</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41.47		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pease Edward

1567 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 160935 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Service: Pvt. H. 4" N. Y. V. H. A. and 114 " 2" Battery V. R. C.

Disability: 2 1/2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	8 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: San Francisco 6 July 18-12

Filed: Bureau notified July 22-12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19413 G. L.

Home:

14465

NAME: Pease, Edward

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975,305 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Capt. H. 2 U.S. C. #9. and Corp. 74-1 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	30	30 Jan. 1907	25 Feb. 1907	Ine	30	13 Sept 1913	9 Dec 1913
Reis	40	27 Oct. 1908	13 Nov. 1908			JUN 10 1915	
Reis		18 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Filed: Mar 16 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-551

NAME:

Edward Pease

Certificate No.

No 935

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

10/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/7	6.73		2	7/3	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	3	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	22	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7/3	36		2		DETROIT		2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12/10	36 ⁰⁰		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

EDWARD PEASE,

Act of May 11, 1912 21170

Certificate No.

975.305

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~10/2~~ 30.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	12	36		3	9	80 ³³		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3			
	4	14	39 ²⁰		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	12	45		1	4			1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2				1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	11/16	75 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	21			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: Pease Edward J.

Certificate No. 160,935 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 4th N. Y. H. Band 114th Co. 2^d Battle B. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ch.		25 July 1865	20 June 1879	Ris	16 th	3 June 1912	24 Apr 1914
Ris	8	25 July 1865	26 July 1887		20 th	29 Nov. 1914	
Ris	12	23 Feb. 1907	8 June 1907		27	29 Nov. 1919	
Fees:	16 th - 3 June 1912 - 1 Apr. 1913						
	21 st - 29 Nov. 1914						
	27 - 29 " 1919						
Transferred from:	Detroit July 22, 1912. C. O. 7118/12 San Francisco.			Transferred to:	Sacramento Calif		
Died:	Nov. 17, 1915 -	Bureau notified:	NOV 29 1915	3 - 1081			
Remarks:	Cool, Cal						
* Request to correct name from Edward Pease				1022 P. St.			
ORIGINAL Died Nov 17, 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 7 - 1916				Sacramento.			
1916 th payable to widow Lovenia				Home: E Pease Calif.			

6-651

NAME: Pease Chza (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 75751 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Samuel B.

Service: Pri B. 175 N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 mch 86	25 Jan. 67

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 7 - 1915 - Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915

Remarks: 12

Died 7/7 - 1915 Remh. in order dated 7/2/15

payable to William A. Austin 7/18

Former Roll No.

6-679

Edward S. Pease Act of May 11, 1912. 160938

Rate: 2 1/50

Remarks: 4 inc. CK 9445874 Canceled

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7	53 03		2				2		
	3				3	11/6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/6	40		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	50.33		4				4				4		

Chiza Pease Certificate No. 75751

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	7/7	25 60		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Peace, Elizabeth *Dead* *35,890*

Certificate No. *46,771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Spencer A.*

Service: *Pr I. & N. Y. H. V. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Sept 1892</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Bureau notified:

Died: *Apr 11-1914*

Remarks: *6K 4686.204 June 4-1914 canceled*

Former Roll No. *118*

6-679

Peace Elizabeth A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *890,180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Dallas M.*

Service: *Pr A. 2 Mass H. City*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 9, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 21 1320*

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Pease*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW 35.890

Certificate No. 46.771

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Pease*

SPECIAL AGT.

Certificate No. 890.180

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Elizabeth C.*

Certificate No. *859.255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer C.*

Service: *Priv E 29th Iowa Inf.*

87- ISSUES. *Married 1893-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>December 4, 1916</i>	<i>January 17, 1919</i>			
<i>1 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1919 6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Elizabeth F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *582.278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WIDOW 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas W.*

Service: *Priv O 48 Reg E I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>Sept 04 18</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>George M.</i>	<i>8 Sept 18</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>
<i>12 19</i>		<i>Apr 08</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Pease</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>859.255</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>582278</i>							
FEB 4 1909				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Please Elizabeth S.

Certificate No. *531,880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Walter S.*

Service: *Pri A 2 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 June, 1901</i>	<i>19 April, 1902</i>			
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/21/1910* Bureau notified: *Accepted by C. M. JAN 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* BOSTON, MASS. *Hampden* mass 6-579

NAME: *Please Ella* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *926966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Allen H.*

Service: *Corp Co. B. 6th Mich. Cavalry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1922</i>	<i>Jan'y 12, 1923</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19 1923* 6-579

ELIZABETH S. PEASE,

10241

331880

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	car 2.11			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Ella Pease

Certificate No.

926966

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

AGE OF MAY 1, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Fease Ellen C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *601563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Cruman A.*

Service: *Pvt. 24 193 reg V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 16 mar 1915	11 Dec 1915			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME *Fease Ellen* former (3-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *310592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: *Peter Williamson*

Service: *Pvt D 99 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	30	Nov 8 1927	Dec 7 1927 <i>D</i>			

Died: *Dec. 4, 1927*

Reported: *DEC 20 1927*

Remarks:

601563

[illegible]

NAME Ellen Pease former												
Certificate No.												
Fees 310592 ✓ none												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

26 *12/20*

NAME

ELLEN M PEASE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

866576

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Ellen M. Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

866.576

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	10 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3	4	75	11 4	3			
4				4				4				4	4	75	12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3	4	95.50	3 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	4 4 30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2 4	2			
3				3				3				3	4	90	3 4	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	4 4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2 4	2			
3				3				3				3	4	90	3 4	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	4 4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Pease Elmira H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 327897 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Henry T. Pease

Service: Pri. C. 11th N. H. Vol. Inf.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		1 st Jan. 1891	5 th Apr. 1894			
INC. 25		SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916			
INC. 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Dec. 2, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4129

Reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1923 available to Marietta Parkhurst 17 Courtland Street, Nashua, New Hampshire.

Transferred to:

JUN 15 1923 OCT 10 1918

Pease Elmira DECEASED (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 566004 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin H. Pease

Service: Priv. K. 16th Me. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Sept. 1908			

Transferred from:

Died: May 8 1915 Bureau notified: June 26 1915

Remarks: Check No. 2828152 Dated June 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

NAME: Ellis Jean H. Pease ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 82,787

Last paid to: APR 4 1946 Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	45	29
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		DATE OF DEATH
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	76		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	27	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Elmira Pease Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 560.004

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	38		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: Pease Eloise		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 910155	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Henry			
Service: Pt Co H 146th Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 23 1921				
	40	May 1, 1920 JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Apr. 7, 1930.						
Reported			MAY 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Pease Eloise		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 910155	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Henry			
Service: Private Co. H, 146th Ill. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 23, 1921	Feb. 14, 1922			
Fee: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 18 1922 6-579

Certificate No.

ELOISE PEASE

Act May 23, 1938
Act of May 1, 1920

THE

910155

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Eloise Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
910155

Last paid to:

Ratio :

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

(C-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

279, 270

ARMY INVALID

Law

174

Pt I 15 Me Inf

Disability

NAME: Plase Emerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

279.570

ARMY INVALID.

Low:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pres. J. 15 one day

Lot of May 11, 1913

Disability:

Disability: Mal. poisoning res. cheum. + res. dis heart

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	21 May 1890	8 Sept 1890	Res 25	30	Dec 1915	
Inc	25	1 May 1912	4 June 1912		30	6 Dec 1917	19 Jan 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
* From: P Brallelev				Inc.	72	Sept 15-1921	AUG 5 1922

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified :

Results

Drawer Roll No.

Augusta, ME.

Home :

NAME EMERSON PEASE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

279570

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emerson Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1921

Certificate No.

279.570

Last paid to

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

10 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	150	1923.	1		
2				2	8 51			2	4 75			2	4 120	4 72		2			
3				3	7 51			3	4 75			3	4 120	4 72		3			
4				4	7 51			4	4 75			4	4 120	4 72		4			
1				1	7 51			1	4 75			1	4 120	4 72		1			
2	9 51			2	7 51			2	4 75			2	4 120	4 72		2			
3	10 51			3	9 72			3	4 75			3	4 120	4 72		3			
4	9 51			4	4 72			4	4 75			4	4 120	4 72		4			
1	9 51			1	4			1	4 75			1	4 120	4 72		1			
2	10 51			2	4			2	4 75			2	4 120	4 72		2			
3	9 51			3				3	4 75			3	4 120	4 72		3			
4	9 51			4	4 72			4	4 75			4	4 120	4 72		4			
1	9 51			1	4			1	4 75			1	4 120	4 72		1			
2	10 51			2	4			2	4 75			2	4 120	4 72		2			
3	9 51			3				3	4 75			3	4 120	4 72		3			
4	9 51			4	4 72			4	4 75			4	4 120	4 72		4			
1	9 51			1	4 75			1	4 75			1	4 120	4 72		1			
2	13 51			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 120	4 72		2			
3	8 51			3	4 75			3	4 118			3	4 120	4 72		3			
4	9 51			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 120	4 72		4			

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

GROUP PAID

TO OTHER 1. 15.

NAME EMMA PEASE

Certificate No.

510540

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

A-2-1081 3/18

NAME:

Emma Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

510.540

Last paid to:

Rate

20

25

30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30		
1		1	13	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	94 14 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 84 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	18	4	4 30	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME Pease Emma		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 847612		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John D.			
Service Pt. C 17 Kansas Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died Sept. 7, 1930.			
Reported OCT 21 1930			
Remarks:			

NAME Glase Emma		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 847612		Act APR. 19, 1908	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier John D.			
Service Pt. C 17 Kansas Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Jan 30, 1918	June 20, 1918
		May 1, 1920	
Fees: None			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JUN 27 1918			

NAME

EMMA PEASE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

847612

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Oct. 10/14.

NAME:

Emma Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847612

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Pease, Erwin M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

519919

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr A 196 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 19, 1926 Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/1/26	MAR 12 1926
Died <u>Feb 19, 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 26 1926</u> payable to widow <u>Carah M. Pease</u>				<u>Chardon</u> <u>Ohio</u>			

NAME:

Pease, Erwin M.

Certificate No.

519.919

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service:

Pr A 196 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	32	9 apr 07		Inc.	50	MAY 10 1918	
Inc.		1 Oct 12					
Inc.		27 June 13					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Chardon O</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>399-12</u>				Home:			

NAME ERWIN M PEASE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

519919

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	1 26 ⁶⁷								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

Erwin M. Pease

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

519.919

Last paid to

MAR 4 1907

Rate

19-2250

Remarks

3250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	4	2.53	1911	1	11	38	1915	1	4	57	1919	1	4	96	1923	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	12	38		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	38		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1	9	36		1	11	38		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	116980		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	36		1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150				
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150				
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150				
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	64 23		2	4	150				
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3						
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4						

Trans. to No.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Pease Estabrook J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 134.304 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv B M 6 Lds ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Dis of lungs, res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			11 Feb. 1908		32	10 June 1918	
Inc.	24	2 Feb 1910	3 Mch 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Priv	30	18 May 1912	16 Sept 1912				
X Pen: <u>2 J. P. Bulley</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME Pease Esther W (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 460492 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Buell D Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 137 Pa V Inf 9-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Oct. 6, 1930,</u>						
Reported <u>NOV 14 1930</u>						
Remarks:						

Estabrook J Pease

Certificate No.

134.304

Act of May 11, 1972

30 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	96	1927.	1		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	96		2		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	96		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	51		2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	51		3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	16980		3		
	4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	95-60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME ESTHER W. PEASE,

Certificate No.

460492

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Pease Esther

Certificate No. 460492 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: E. Pease

Service: Pri A. 137 Pa. V. 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Oct 97	14 mch 98			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME PEASE, EUGENE C.

Certificate No. 679 430 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 42 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						Aug 20 1923	SEP 11 1923
						Letter to Finc 8/27/23	
on Aug 20 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1924							
payable to widow Martha J. Pease				1116 Lynn St. Des Moines Iowa			

Plase Eugene C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26517*

Certificate No. *679430* ARMY INVALID. *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *1/42 Mass Mil Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Change in service on this issue* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 June 1902	24 Nov 1902	One	18	23 Aug 1912	
Rev	12	26 Aug 1908	6 Oct 1908	-	18	23 Aug 1916	
Rev	15	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912		21	23 Aug 1921	17 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	8

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10-27-08* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *Inc* 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *East Des Moines Iowa 911 Des Moines Ia.*

Former Roll No. *27358* Home:

NAME: *Plase Eugene H.* *26517^a* Special Act. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1161328* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corp. Jr. 51 Ia Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	22 June 1910	6 Jul. 1910				
Rev	18	Apr 24 1922	Aug 1. 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Napello, Ia.*

Former Roll No. Home:

Certificate No.
679430

Post paid to:
4 APR 1908

Rate: 2 ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~50~~ **50**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3		.		3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3		24		3	5			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4		11-9-24 5x245		4	5x33=36			4	Inc. 5 49.10		4	4	150		4					4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4 14.73			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4 45			4	4	54		4	Inc. 150		4					4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		4		4	4	45		4		99.60				GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME _____

Eugene H. Pease

JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1161328

Last paid to :

Ref: 18

Remarks:

Remarks: 21 1910 480 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 36	1923.		1	9 B-4 36	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	10 4 18			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	11 4			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 36	1924.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	1 36			2	4 36			2	2 4			2	
		3				3	9			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	3			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 36	1925.		1	1	1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	2			2	
		3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	3			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 36	1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1	1	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	2			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	3			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4			4	

Peace Ora M.

Certificate No. 771.281		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 18th 1908	
Name of Father: <i>Spaas D.</i>					
Rank: <i>Acting Ensign U.S. Navy</i>					
72		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org</i>	<i>1221</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>27 Feb 14</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
By: <i>Periah T. Tillman, Atty & Co. 20-14</i> <i>Edgartown Mass.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 23-1919</i>		Burial notified: <i>5-3 June 18-1919</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

C-576

NAME:

Eva M. Pease

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

771.201

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	53 ²⁴	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Please Evelyn E.

Certificate No. *856415* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *APRIL 19th 1923*

Name of Soldier: *Frederic A.*

Service: *Pri E. 79th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 18-1918</i>	<i>Dec 10-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1918* 6-579

Please Fannie L. **DEAD.** (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *818.717* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Noratio E.*

Service: *Pri K. 22 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 24 1916</i>	<i>Dec 16. 1916</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Evelyn E. Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>856415</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2/10/18833

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Fannie L. Pease</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>818.717</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

4/26/124

GROUP 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

524041 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. C. 5 yrs c*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 June 1900	5 Dec 1901			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Thc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Frances C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 228

Certificate No. *731403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clark M.*

Service: *Pt. & 2' Lr. H. 5" N.Y. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 21/11	Oct. 30/11.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Thc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Fidelia Pease				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				544041																			
Rate: 12 30				Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2		7			2			4	36	2			4	75		2		4	30	2		
	3				3		8/18			3			4	36	3			4	75		3		4		3		
	4				4		11/10			4			4	36	4			4	75		4		4	30	4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2	9			2		8			2			4	36	2			4	75		2		4	30	2		
	3	9	34		3		11			3			4	36	3			4	85.50		3		4		3		
	4	4	36		4		14			4			4	36	4			4	90		4		4		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	20			2		4			2			4	36	2			4	90		2		4		2		
	3	20			3		4			3			4	36	3			4	90		3		4		3		
	4	5			4		4			4			4	36	4			4	90		4		4		4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	76.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	7			2		4		36	2			4	75	2			4	90		2		4		2		
	3	17			3		4			3			4	75	3			4	90		3		4		3		
	4	21			4		4		36	4			4	75	4			4	90		4		4		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID																			
								TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: 228				Frances B. Pease				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 731403							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								4, 1922											

6-581

Widow Frances E.
Certificate No. *464 061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier: *William R.*
Service: *Col. 117 N.Y.*
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Inc. 15 27 April, 1898 24 May, 1898. Inc 30 May 1, 1920
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**
Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME: *Pease, Francis* (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *94714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*
Service: *Pri. D. 40 Mass. Inf.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12 25 Feb. 1907 7 Aug. 1907 Inc. 24 Sept 16-1915 Dec 1-1915
Inc. 15 14 Oct. 1910 21 Oct. 1910
Reis. 20 27 May 1912 18 Jan. 1913
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died *Jan 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1918*
Check No. *6260-786* Dated *MAR 4 1918* Canceled
JAN 6 1916
Former Roll No. *79X BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: Frances E. Pease CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 21304 464061

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 25 30 Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Francis Pease Act of Mar 11, 1912. 21304 Certificate No. 94714

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 Rate: 20 24 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/14	36		2	9			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	45.31		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	41.22		4	4	60		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Pease, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739281 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 16 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch. 1907	21 Sept. 1907				
Reis.	18	1 June 1912	14 mch. 1913				
	24	22 Feb. 1914					
	30	22 Feb. 1919					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/16/13 Bureau notified: JUL 5 1913

Remarks: Died 16 June 1913, pay widow
Julia H. Pease Order 14 Octo 1913.

Former Roll No. 1578 Home: 60 W. Court Rd
New Bedford Mass

NAME: Pease, Francis B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 873246 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	.7 June 1907	Inc.	18	Jan'y 29. 1915	Jan'y 10. 1915
Reis.	15	31 May 1912	18 Feb. 1913		21	Jan'y 29. 1920	

Transferred from: Transferred to: Pri. Monson Mass.

Died: Sept. 14 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 27 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Sept. 14 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1917
payable to widow Idella B. Hampden, Mass.

MAY 10 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1915 Home: BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Francis Pease # 21305 Certificate No. 739,281

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 18

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10/2	24.40		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9	✓		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	36. 54.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	10/2	4.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis B. Pease Act of May 11, 1912 21309 Certificate No. 873,246

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 Rate: 18

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	20.50		2	12			2	13	45 12.50		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	11			3	9	✓		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	6/6	6 60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36. 27.40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	1	45		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	45		4				4				4		

Plase Francis L

Certificate No. *433 622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *64607-37713*
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900.~~
 Service: *Muse L 1 "Minnie H. A"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>18 July 1892</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1915</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1912</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 9, 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Reiss</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mar 9, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				FEB 12 1915 37713			
Former Roll No. <i>49915</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Plase Frank* (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *1153 309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920/8*
 Service: *U. S. I. S. I.* War with Spain.
 Disability: *Chr - Dysentery & dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 4-1915</i>	<i>July 27-1915</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Dec 09</i>	<i>22 Jan 10</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 5-1921</i>	<i>ARR 12 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$25</i> <i>John N. Morris</i> <i>4/26/22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate</i>							
AUG 10 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 18 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Francis L. Pease* Certificate No. *423622*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 15 1/2 17 32* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	5	49 ⁴²		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
		JAN 4 1909				10-12-15-40													
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4				4		

NAME: *Frank Pease* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1153309*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8 34 24* Remarks: *6.7.18*

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	90		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1	10	108.80	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	24
	2	10	24		2	4	90		2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	10	24		3	4	90		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	90		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	10	73 ¹³	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	51		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Pease, Frank G.

Certificate No. <i>1119022</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Class Private Hosp. Corps U.S. Army</i>							
Disability: <i>as to prevent use of an artificial limb L. sev. r. thigh, res. in loss of r. leg so near the hip joint</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 55</i>		<i>18 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1906</i>				
<i>72</i>		<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>San Juan, P.R. May 07</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 29 1920</i>							
Home: <i>Dis 11/1/19</i>							

16.016 (3-P. A. 1.)

Pease Frank G.

Certificate No. <i>812 391</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. 1st Mich. V.D.</i>		<i>24277</i>					
Disability:		<i>16.955</i> <i>43162</i>					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>15 Feb. 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>27 Oct 09</i>	<i>15 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>MAY 5 - 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sol. Home Mich</i>			
Died: <i>March 30 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1914 2-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25.881 MR.</i>				Home: <i>14537</i>			

NAME: Frank L. Pease				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 1119022							
Last paid to: 47 March 07				Rate: 55.72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	5	165 USH
	2	12	165.80		2	13			2	4	165		2	4	165 USH
	3	9	80		3	23			3	4	165		3	4	165 USH
	4	9			4	12			4	4	165		4	4	165
1908.	1	5	210	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	6	165 USH	1920.	1	4	165
	2	12	165		2	8			2	5	165 USH		2	4	165
	3	9			3	10	DCH		3	5	165 Dis		3	4	215.43
	4	11			4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	216
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216
	2	11			2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216
	3	11			3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216
	4	28			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216
	3	10			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Frank D. Pease				Certificate No. 812, 371			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 10. - 12. - 20			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	12	45
1908.	1	7	25.07	1912.	1	4	45
	2	4	36		2	4	45
	3	4	36		3	5	45
	4	4	36		4	4	45
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	13	39.70		4	4	60
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	60
	2	7	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

Case No. 99028 **NAVY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920**
Private US Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>Feb 23 1921</u>	<u>Feb 13 1922</u>				

McGarrett Howe 20 MAR 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____
 Date: _____ Reason notified: _____

Remarks: _____

 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ **FEB 20 1922**

William R. D. Pease

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

1199028

Paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4							

Frank L

342591 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Corp B/1 Ohio Inf

Malacual person in force for the first of section 1 of the law

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	29	Nov 1893	21 Aug 1894				
30	31	May 1912	20 Feb 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: *Inspector H. H. West*

Died: *Oct 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1915*

Check No. *8721741* Dated *OCT 4 1915* Canceled *Texola Portales*

Sayer Okla Okla Elkerly

Former Roll No. *18271* Home: *OK*

NAME: *Pease, Franklin L.* (2-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *904698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv K. 2 Mass Inf + B/12 V. A. L.* ACT. *FEBRUARY 6th 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 11, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 21 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 73 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1918 3-1081*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1918* Home: *J. H.*

NAME: Frank L Pease				Certificate No. 342591															
Last paid to: APR 4 1904 Date: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4				4		
	1				1	9			1	GROUP 1							1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				3	1	47	42 ⁵⁰	1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin L. Pease										Act of May 11, 1912. <i>✓</i>										Certificate No. 904.698									
Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	9	75 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	5	36 60		2	7	36		2	11	75 EH		2				2												
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	15	75 EH		3				3												
	4	10	36		4	5	36		4	13	75 EH		4				4												
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	13	75 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	8	36		2	5	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2														
	3	7	36		3	NOV 20 23 36	3				3				3														
	4	10	36		4	11	T. H.		4				4				4												
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	36		2	7 15 36	2				2				2														
	3	7	36		3	11	T. H.		3				3				3												
	4	7	36		4	18	75 T. H.		4				4				4												
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	11	75 T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	36		2	12	75 EH		2	Inc.	2				2														
	3	7	36		3	11	75 EH		3				3				3												
	4	7	36		4	10	75 EH		4				4				4												

NAME: Pease Franklin E. CIVIL WAR 52175 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. A. 5th Wis.

Disability: G.S. Wd. of head, producing epilepsy ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	May 16 1888	Sept 18 1889	Pri.	24	June 5 1912	
					30	May 8 1916	May 23 1913
				Pri.	30	Dec. 26, 1914	July 27, 1915

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Mar 8, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3896944 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Transferred to: payable to widow Jeannette E. Pease

718 S. 7th Ave.

Home: East Duluth, Minn.

Former Roll No. 43028 Home: DEC 6 1918 37763

NAME: Pease, Frederic A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935988 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. E. 79th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	17	26 Oct. 1907	17 Feb. 1908	Pri.	17	3 June 1912	18 Mch. 1913
Inc.	15	27 Dec. 1909	19 Jan. 1910		22	28 Nov. 1914	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 25 1918 3-888

Remarks: payable to widow Evelyn E. Pease

7 Highland St.

Home: Mar

Former Roll No. 3276 Home: DEC 10 1918 7 Highland St. Mar

NAME: Franklin E. Pease

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 92506

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

REMARKS:

NAME: Frederic A. Pease 201 61

Act of May 11, 1912

21354

Certificate No.

9.35988

Last paid to:

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 8

Rate:

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~11~~ 19 22⁵⁰

Remarks:

Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			1911.	2	19		1915.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	2			1923.	2		
3			1911.	3	9		1915.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	3			1923.	3		
4	2/21	5.02	1911.	4	8		1915.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1	506		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	4/2		1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	11		1912.	3	9	1	1916.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	3			1924.	3		
4			1912.	4	14		1916.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1	5		1913.	1	4	45. 36 ¹³	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	15		1913.	2	1	57.	1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	3			1925.	3		
4	8	36.	1913.	4	4	57	1917.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1	4	42 ⁷⁰	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	45	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2		67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	13		1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
4	5		1914.	4	5	57 ⁷⁰	1918.	4	5/13/19	182 ³⁰	1922.	4			1926.	4		

(J-P. A. D)

NAME Pease, Frederick A

Certificate No. 1041450	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service Pt Batty M 2 US Arty		
Disability Piles & res disease of rectum		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	17	Dec 15 1905			4/16/24		FEB 4 - 1928
				Remarks Transferred to Miss APR 21 1924			
				Dropped FAILURE TO CLAIM, SEC. 4719			

Finance Division 3-2114
SECTION M DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
 BUREAU OF PENSIONS
 WASHINGTON, D. C.
 DEC 23 1924

The Postmaster
 Lancaster,
 Va.

Sir:

This Bureau desires to secure the post-office address of
 Frederick W. Pease, a pensioner by Certificate
 No. 1041450, or if pensioner is dead, the date of death.
 11 - W. King St.

Any information in regard to this pensioner which you may
 be able to furnish will be appreciated.

Please indorse your reply on this letter and return same
 in the inclosed envelope.

Respectfully,
 Hays Haymaker
 Acting Commissioner.

The last address we have for Frederick A. Pease, is United States
 Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C.

Edwin L. Whitson
 Postmaster.

1041450

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USE										
FEBRUARY		4 USH										
MARCH		4 USH										
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH										
MAY	5 USH	4 17										
JUNE	4 USH	4										
JULY	6 USH											
AUGUST	6 USH											
SEPTEMBER	5 USH											
OCTOBER	4 USH											
NOVEMBER	5 USH											
DECEMBER	5 USH											

U.S. Soldier's Home
Wash D.C.

11 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

Pease, Frederick A

243

Certificate No. 10117450 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 1st Battery M 2nd U.S. Art.

Disability: Piles & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	Aug 4/99		Apr 19/02				
12			Oct 11/05				
17	Dec 15/05		Jan 29/06				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 18 1921

Remarks: Ck. #5500193-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No. 9 Home: U.S.A. 9/30/22

NAME: Pease, Freeman R.

DEC 5 1910

(S-P. A. I.)

28362

Certificate No. 652579 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. and Sgt. 31st Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	Mar 1907		NOV 18 1907	15	Sept 6 1910	Accrued order dated Dec 3 1917	
20	22-Apr-1907					payable to widow Mary Pease	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1910

Former Roll No. 50016

Home:

DEC 13 1917

NAME: 243				Frederick A. Pease				Certificate No. 1041450											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	51
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	51
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	14	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	6	51	1926.	1	6	51
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

NAME: Freeman R. Pease				DEPARTMENT DEC 5 1910				Certificate No. 652579							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	47 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Pease Gam (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427.464 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Or 69.0 v 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		21 June 07	21 Jan 08		40	10 June 1918	
Reis.	30	31 June 12	12 Dec 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 307-03 Home:

NAME: Pease George A (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139623 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Oriv - K-22 Maine Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Oriv	12	15 July 1907	29 Oct 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Oriv	24	15 July 1907	27 May 1913	Inc.	72	Dec 15 1920	JAN 14 1921
REISSUE	32	June 24-1919	Aug 1-1919				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4, 1922. S-1087 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Accrued order dated MAY 31 1923

payable to widow Caroline A Pease 1035 Kennet Ave SE
Missoula
Mont

Former Roll No. SEP 8 - 1919 JUN 8 1923 Home:

NAME: <u>Sam Pease</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>427-464</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5 - 32 - 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>278.745</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2		2	45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	9 75	1	45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9 45	2	45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	9 45	4	45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11 45	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No.	1	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>George A Pease</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1139623</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5 - 32 - 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 216 CANCELED	1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	16 55 ⁶⁰	4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 96	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	16 36	1	11 36	1	4 72	1	4 96	1		1	
2	18 36	2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 96	2		2	
3	14 36	3	10 72	3	4 72	3	4 169 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150 ⁹³	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	12 36	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 207 ⁹³	1	DEAD	1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	2/23/14640	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 216	3	23	3	
4	13 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	14 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 216	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10/17 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

427464

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr G 69 O V Inf

Disability

[illegible]

427464

GROUP 3

[illegible]

<p>Pease, George H. ^{alias} George H. Russell</p>		<p>NAVY INVALID.</p>	<p>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</p>
<p>Certificate No. 29,957</p>		<p>Service: Ord. Smm, U.S.S. Anacostia and Wyandank</p>	
<p>Disability:</p>			
<p>ISSUES.</p>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb. '07	8 June '07
Inc.	15	23 Sept. 1909	5 Oct. 1909
<p>Fees:</p>			
<p>Transferred from:</p>		<p>Transferred to:</p>	
<p>Died: unknown</p>		<p>Bureau notified:</p>	
<p>Remarks: Repts. by Supt. Soldiers Home Chelsea Aug. 31, 1910. Pens. list filed with d. n.</p>			
<p>Former Roll No. 71 n. s.</p>		<p>BOSTON, MASS.</p>	
<p>Signature: Sol H. Chas. A. Mass</p>			

NAME

George H. Pease, ²⁹⁹⁰ alias George H. Russell

Certificate No.

29957

Last paid to:

4 June '07 C/B

Rate:

15

Remarks:

X

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	13 ²⁰		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4	12			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	4	36.		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	43.60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-377

NAME: *Please George L. his George L. Venable* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146954* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri C. 13 NY & A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 08</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 June 12</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>14 Feb 16</i>	<i>9 Apr 13</i>				
Fee:	<i>21</i>	<i>14 Feb 21</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>1/7/17 - 3-1081</i>	Bureau notified <i>MAR 2 1917</i>	Check No. <i>2853202</i>	Dated <i>11/4/16</i>	Canceled.		
Remarks:	<i>Apr. 16. 13 close R.M. To 279 Greenwich St. N.Y. 7/18/13</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Please George L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018534* ARMY INVALID. *26625* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *C. F. 28 Conn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 Oct 1918</i>	<i>19 July 1919</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Oct 1913</i>	<i>19 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:							
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Feb. 21 - 1923</i>	Bureau notified <i>MAR 23 1923</i>					
Remarks:	<i>Beatrice Webb 30 Court St</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>27433</i>			Home:			

NAME: George H. Pease *alias George Henry* Certificate No. 1146954

Last paid to: Rate: 1518 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	108	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	5	53		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	8	139	1913.	1	4	236	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	x	x		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	x	x		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	x	x		4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		

GROUP 2

Check on file

Off. to office in Dist. of Columbia

NAME: George L. Pease Certificate No. 1018534

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 1518 1932 JUN 26 1907 50 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	19			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	19	36		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	57		3	4	133		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	18			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

(S-P. A. 1b)

NAME: <i>Pease, George R.</i>		(S-P.A.I.) 289
Certificate No. <i>1.044.286</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
Service: <i>Corpl.</i> <i>Pt. C, 22" n.y. Cav.</i>		
Disability: <i>A</i>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan 15 09	June 24/09	INCREASE	16 ⁵⁰	July 7 1912	
"	18 ⁵⁰	May 25 1912	Dec 10-1912	✓	21 ⁵⁰	July 7-1916	Jan 5-1914
Inc.	50	May 1 1920			27	July 7-1921	
Fees:				✓ 30 JUN 10 1910			
Transferred from:				✓ 38 Jul 7. 1918			
PHILADELPHIA. PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Transferred from			
Bureau notified:				Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -2 1915			
Remarks:							
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
61.				C. H 8/26/15 Lis 7/16			

NAME GEORGE R PEASE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1044286

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

DEAD

24 35

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George R. Pease

Certificate No.

1044286

Last paid to:

289

Rate:

12 1/2 50 16 50

Remarks:

21 50 - 38 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	88		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	88		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	7	88		4	13	49 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	59		3	4	163 20		3	4	50
	4				4	12 23	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	27 80		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	38	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	38		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	103 50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		

(3-P. A. 8)

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Act'g Ensign U S Navy
Disability

Died Jan 30, 1924 Reported FEB 13 1924
Remarks: J.C.

NAME:

(3—P. A. &.)

Certificate No.

Pease, George W.

NAVY INVALID.

Low :

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act of May 11, 1917.~~
~~Act Nov. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability :

Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	12 Feb. 1907	12 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	29 July 1908	11 Aug., 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.	30	28 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913				
Fees:							

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

78 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME		GEORGE W PEASE										
Certificate No.		10274					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: George W. Pease				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 10274							
Last paid to: 4 June 1912				Rate: 15 50 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	29	820		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	10	45		4	19			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	50		3	11			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	11	60		4	12	60, 62		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME GEORGE W PEASE

Certificate No.

150892

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George W Pease

Certificate No.

150892

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 25 39 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	51		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	13	51		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	17	51	1913.	1	4	20 57 87	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	19-13		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	8	116 50		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 6, 1923

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ^(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1096,626

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service
Corp C 6. Wis
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920									
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged							
				Died	Jul 24 1929			Reported	MAR 18 1929		
				Remarks:	CH						

NAME: <i>Pease, George W.</i>		CARD	
Certificate No. <i>1096626</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corpl. C, 6 Wis</i>			
Disability:			

3794/ 28480— (3-P. A. 1.)
 Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

INDEXES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 Apr 1907	DEC 20 1907	Inc	30	July 9, 1914	Dec 11, 1914
Inc	15	19 July 09	29 July 09	40	INC	10 1910	all
Inc	25	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

37941

Former Roll No. 50194
Act June 27-38

Home :

NAME GEORGE W. PEASE.

Certificate No.

1096626

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

George W. Pease

Certificate No.

1096626

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 45	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1		
	2			2	5 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50		2		
	3			3	7 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 50		3		
	4			4	5 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50		4		
1908.	1	31 60 40	1912.	1	5 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	13 36		2	5 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50		2		
	3	8 36		3	5 45		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	4 50		3		
	4	16 36		4	11 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4		
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2		
	3	12 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3		
	4	15 43 50		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4		
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	12 45		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2		
	3	8 45		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3		
	4	10 45		4	4 75		4	4 128		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Pease George W. car* DEAD-RETTD FEB 28 1912 28478 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *205266* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri. F. 2 Me. Car.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	2 Mar. 1907	SEP 13 1907				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec Jan 16 1912</i>			
Remarks:				DEAD-RETTD FEB 28 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>50196</i>				Home:			

Act June 27-00 50196 6-681

NAME: *Pease George W.* 279.530 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *303483* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Cpl E 23 OVI*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 07</i>	<i>12 Mech 08</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/21/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5/15/08</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1938-02</i>				Home:			

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>George W. Pease. Car</i>				DEAD-RENT FEB 28 1912				Certificate No. 205266											
Last paid for: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	92.50		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Pease</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 303,483											
Last paid for: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>279.530</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MONTH	4	72	4	72
JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72		
MAY	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

Pease Giles (S-P. A. L.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1014311** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt. S. 125 2nd Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	42	FEB 27	JUN 19 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
Res.	18	MAY 1 1912	OCT 1 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	AUG 24, 1914	OCT 19, 1914				
Fee:	30	AUG 24, 1919					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

Pease Granville A (S-P. A. L.)

26678

Certificate No. **146379** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P. 1183 Ill. Inf.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **Dis. of eyes with loss of sight of left eye.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	16	DEC 18 91	7 NOV 18 99	Inc.	24	OCT 2 1913	NOV 26 1913
Res.	18	23 May 1912	10 Dec 1912	Inc.	30	OCT 2 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/10/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to: **payable to widow Augusta L. Pease**

Died: **Oct. 28, 1919** Bureau notified: **NOV 2 1919**

Remarks: **1314 - Walker St. Des Moines Iowa**

Former Roll No. **18-328** Home: **APR 3 1920**

NAME: *Wm. Giles Pease*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1014311*

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	1	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	50
	2	<i>7/10 13 1/2</i>			2	9 36	1		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	10 36	1		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	9 36	1		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1	8 36	1	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	9 36	1		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	9 36	1		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	14 68	20		4	4	72		4	4	151		4	4	50
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	4	54 1/2		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Granville A Pease

Certificate No.

146379

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

16 18 24 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	17	33 33		2		
	3	<i>6 48</i>			3	5			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	<i>5 48</i>			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 48</i>			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	<i>6 48</i>			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	<i>4 48</i>			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	6	72 40	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt Maj 8 Me Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted											
	50	May 1, 1920			Discharged										
				Died July 14, 1925											
				Remarks:											
				Communitarian's notice, OK on date of death											

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

301.793

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Serg. May. 8th Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	25	1 mch. 1907	23 Aug. 1907	Inc	25	15 Aug 1913	
Rev	17	18 May 1912	30 July 1912		30	15 Aug 1918	29 Jan 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Teen:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

GUSTAVUS PEASE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

☆ 301793

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Gustavus Pease

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

301.793

Last paid to:

June 1907

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	6 48 40			3	6 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4	
	4	9 36			4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	8 36			2	10 36 73			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	8 36			3	10 57			3	4 75			3	4 161			3	4 50	
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	9 36			2				2	4 75			2	4 150			2	Payment. Card.	
	3	7 36			3				3	4 75			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 36			3	4 75			3	4 117			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

<i>Pease.</i>		<i>Harriet A.</i>		42187
Certificate No. <i>651971</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Edmund M. Pease</i>				
Service: <i>Surgeon 9" U.S. Colored V.I.</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
70	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May. 1908</i>	<i>17 July. 1908</i>
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Claremont Cal. 738 Columbia Ave</i> <i>738 Columbia St</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 2 1917</i>				

<i>Pease Harriet F</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>36715</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Act of April 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier: <i>Lloyd Pease</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt A 127 Reg. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
78	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 90</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR</i>	<i>19 1908</i>
	<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 13, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: *Harriet A. Pease*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *651971*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ *80* 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	9	47.60		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4	8	36.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1						
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	30		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *Harriet F. Pease*

Certificate No. *367152*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ *20* 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	19 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3			3	
	4			4	13 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	20 38.93 4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2 4 60	2		4 90	2			2			
	3	14 36 ✓		3	4		3 4 60	3		4 90	3			3			
	4	12 36 ✓		4	4		4 4 64.87 4 36	4		4 90	4			4			
1910.	1	14 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 28	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3	2 36 ✓		3	36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	12 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

(2-P. A. 18)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 193 N Y Inf

Disability

James 28.
payable to widow.

available to widow

Accrued order rated

OCT 4 1929

Sterlingville
ny



Pease, Harrison A.

Lot of May 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Case No. 1052931

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Service:

9. 193 M. H. Long

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 Oct 1908	11 Feb 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
		Jan 27. 1915.	Jan 6. 1917	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
		18 Aug 7. 1917.					
		24 Aug 7 1922.					
F. N. Bennett							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME HARRISON A. PEASE,

Certificate No. 1152931

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

11.54 17

NAME:

Harrison A. Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1152931

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.45 18 30 50

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8				3	4	36		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	3/33	28 ⁴⁰		1	4				1	4	36		1	4	150				Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

30297

Pease Harvey U

Certificate No. 849,918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: Bigler No. 1 N.Y. L.A. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		29 Feb 1911	13 Mch 93	ISSUE	05	May 21, 1912	Jan. 31, 1916
		29 Feb 1911	27 May 11	and	30	May 19, 1916	
		25 MAY 1919	5 OCT 1912	INCREASE	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dropped Section 512, R. A.				Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920			
Remarks: * Recover \$3 per mo. from April 27, 1911 to Aug. 18, 1911, incl. [11]20 - erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907.							
CHK# 9894683 dated 2/4/16 canceled. 702 N. Alabama							
Former Roll No. Act 30297				Home: J.D. Indianapolis			

(S-P A. I.)

Pease Navilah

Certificate No. 963224 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt B4 Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		2 Mch 1907	28 May 1907	Reis 30		21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: 4/1/15				Bureau notified: APR 26 1915			
Remarks: Just in							
Former Roll No. 40158 (a8)				Home:			

Harvey H. Pease

1849918

50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	36			2	3	75		2				2			
	3				3	7	45 20			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	45			4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	5	45			1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	75	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	7	75		4	8	87 50		4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1				1			
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: Navilah Pease

16594

Certificate No. 963224

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				20 30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/18	8 53		2	7	MEB		2	7			2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	18	A M F		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11	AMF		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	18	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	9	JMI		3	11	LO		3				3				3		
	4	13	MEB		4	18	MEB		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	MEB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	MEB		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	A.M.F	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	N.T		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	MEB		4	4	90		4				4				4		

C-P. 4. 20

Lewi:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Service

Pt G 193 N Y Inf

Regarding:

WATER

Act of May 11, 1913 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Love:

~~NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service :

APR 27 MAY 1, 1920

Mobility:

ISSUES.

Transferred from :

CHICAGO

Died:

Apr. 29, 1921 ✓

Bureau notified :

MAY 19 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Prison

21
Petrone-72- Apr 8, 1921 - FEB 14 1922
Ends Apr 29, 1921, date of death.
Pay widow, O'Loise Pease,
Home, Cohutta, Georgia FEB 18 1922...

Former Roll No.

5587 (28)

Home

Cohutta, Georgia

NAME **Helen M Pease**
Certificate No. **1636859**
Fee **none**

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDCW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40	4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER							0					
OCTOBER							14 277.33					
NOVEMBER							48 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME: Henry Pease			16600 ^a			Certificate No. 692734									
Last paid to 4 Apr 1910 @ 10			Rate: 12 12 ⁰⁰ 15 ⁰⁰			Remarks: 14 30 32 50			MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	HEM		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	18	A M		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	7	HEM		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	18	N D B		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	18	L B L		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4				4	8	M. A.		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6	40 ⁸⁵	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	3/9	59 47
	2				2	6	40 97		2	4	47 32		2	GROUP 1	
	3	7/8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4		
												TO DATE OF DEATH			

Certificate No. 692734		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: P 26 146 Ill Inf					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc	10	4 Mar 1908	4 May 1908		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Med:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 40168				Home:	

NAME Pease, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1084,713	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp I 125 N Y V Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Ino	72	July 22, 1924	Oct 8, 1924	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Dec <i>Feb 20. 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Letter.</i> </div> <div> Reported MAR 22 1920 </div> </div>						
				OCT 21 1924						

NAME: Henry Chase					5587					Certificate No. 692734					
Last paid to:					Rate: 10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14 JMT			2				2				2		
	3	18 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	16 AM			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3	COMPENSATION UNDER			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

Pease Henry

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. *1084713* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl. I-125 NY V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12-16</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>12 Dec 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred to: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Feb. 4, 13 check R.M. to Wayview, N.Y. 4/5/13*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME *Pease, Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *761,536* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 29 Conn Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Feb 6, 1925* Reported: *FEB 28 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 2/13/20*

Died: *Feb 6, 1925* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 17 1925*

payable to *John O. Smith*

718 East Washington St
Papacuse
NY

Henry Pease												713											
761530-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1						
2	7	34	40	2	6	45	✓	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	4	50	2						
3	6	36	✓	3	5	45	✓	3	4	120	3	4	50	3	4	50	3						
4	7	36	✓	4	7	45	✓	4	4	120	4	4	50	4	4	50	4						
1	8	36	✓	1	7	45	✓	1	4	120	1	4	50	1	4	50	1						
2	6	36	✓	2	7	45	✓	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	4	50	2						
3	6	36	✓	3	8	45	✓	3	4	151	3	4	50	3	4	50	3						
4	7	36	✓	4	12	45	✓	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50	4						
1	6	36	✓	1	14	73	✓	1	4	150	1	4	50	1	4	50	1						
2	7	36	✓	2	12	72	✓	2	4	150	2	4	50	2	4	50	2						
3	6	36	✓	3	4			3	4	150	3	4	50	3	4	50	3						
4	8	36	✓	4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50	4						
1	7	36	✓	1	4	72		1	4	150	1	4	50	1	4	50	1						
2	7	36	✓	2	4	72		2	4	150	2	4	50	2	4	50	2						
3	6	36	✓	3	4	72		3	4	150	3	4	50	3	4	50	3						
4	✓36	✓		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	50	4	4	50	4						
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1921																							

NAME HENRY B PEASE

Certificate No. 761530

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Please Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201,914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Wagoner J. F. 1st Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **PEASE, HERMAN F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,208,056** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp., M, 203d N. Y. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept. 16, 1921	Sept. 12, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Byington and Wilson** **SEP 5 1922**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry F. Pease</i>												Certificate No. <i>1201.914</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5/3 9140
4 36
 PAID
 TO JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: HERMAN F. PEASE												Certificate No. 1,208,056											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: Act of June 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Free
10/5 139.20
10 14 12
11 B-4 12
12 4 12
1 4
2 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Pease, Horace L.* ~~8483~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436,955* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp. - D. - 132" O.*

Disability: *serious debility & dis. left hip, recently healed from*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1888</i>	<i>15 June, 1889</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1913</i>		<i>50</i>		
		<i>15 18 Sep. 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 18 Sep. 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1920. (D1)* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1920*

Remarks: *919 Howard St., City*

Sept 15, per mo. commencing June 1, 1912 and ending Sep. 17, 1912, and all payments thereafter

Former Roll No. *646/5 - 551/1* Home: ☒

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pease, Horatio E.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *815,899* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri. K. 22 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *R.R. Rockville Conn.*

Died: *March 23 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1915* **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Fannie L.* *Rockville, (Tolland Stage Route Conn.)*

Former Roll No. *5126* **BOSTON, MASS.** *JAN 6 1917* ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Horace L. Pease Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 436,955

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	48		4	5	48		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	4	48	1912.	1	5	48	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	4	48		2	5	48		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	48		3	6	48		3	4	54		3	4 172		3			
	4	5	48		4	4	48		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3		4			
1909.	1	4	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	48		2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	4	48		3	18	23 07		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	4	48		4	4	54		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	54		1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	4	48		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	5	48		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	5	48		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Horatio E. Pease Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 21660 815,899

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 17 @ 12 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	13	61 80		4	7	56 17		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60 22 53	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease, Horton

Certificate No. 1126,327 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Aug Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Misc. F. 25" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	22	Feb. 1907	2 Aug. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rein.	20	May 1912	30 Nov. 1912	Inc.	5	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	May 1914	June 16 1914				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	May 24 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 9, 1921 D 1, MAR 22 1921</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>145 n.l.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease Hugh A 26785

Certificate No. 138863 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp L 40 Ia Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Arthritic

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	21	Dec. 1892	16 May 1893	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rein.	30	Jan 15 1917	Mar 21 1917				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Colfax Iowa</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>13 381</u>				Home:			

APR 2 1917 681

NAME: Horton Pease				Act of May 11, 1912				21664				Certificate No. 1126327			
Last paid to: 4 June 17 06				Rate: 152 ¹ / ₂ 19.28				50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	8/22	0.29		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	7	36.		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	7			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10			3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	9			4	13	436.22		4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2				2	4	57		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9			3				3	4	57		3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	30	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

6-681

6-681

NAME: <u>Hugh A Pease</u>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>135513</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>34 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	18	72		3	17			3	4	72		3	4	141	1928.	3		
	4	8	72		4	14			4		72		4		150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	7	2		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida M. Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>10.348</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Idella W. Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>824516</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Pease, Ira A

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

37,528

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Seaman & SS Clara Dolsen, Avenger and Gt Western

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	27 Feb 1907	12 June 1907	Peris	16	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

date under

Bureau number:

NOV 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9594 (ag)

Home:

C-577

NAME:

Ira A Pease

1607

Certificate No.

37528

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 66¢

Rate:

12/16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 A. E. R	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	24 A. M. F.			2				2				2	
		3	7/11 4340			3	12 A M F			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	6 AM			1	11 NDB			1				1				1	
1908.		2	11 JHT	1912.		2	18 E R	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	18 AM			3	17 S E R			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	12 AMF			1	3/8 128 53			1				1				1	
		2	14			2	AUG MAY 11, 1912			2				2				2	
1909.		3	16 SER	1913.		3	4 48	1917.		3		1921.		3		1925.		3	
		4	12 SER			4	4 48			4				4				4	
			A. M. F. 5				GROUP 1			1				1				1	
1910.		2	11 N. D. B.	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	18 S. E. R.			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

8,308

NAVY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg. Ensign, U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	13 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	20	6 Sept. 1907	19 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	30	38 Jan. 1909	19 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

9/22/13 Comr.

Bureau notified:

11/3/13

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Died Sept. 22 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1914

Edgartown,

payable to wid. Coa. M. Pease \$19.

Mass.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 10 1914

NAME:

Isaac D. Pease

3017

Certificate No.

8308

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

#5 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks

\$

SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	19	92		2	10			2				2				2			
3	1	45		3	9			3				3				3			
4	1	58	67	4	9			4				4				4			
1	6	60		1	9			1				1				1			
2	10			2	2			2				2				2			
3	11			3	11			3				3				3			
4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4			
1	9	72		1	4			1				1				1			
2	19	90		2	4			2				2				2			
3	11			3	4			3				3				3			
4	11			4	DEAD			4				4				4			
1	10			1	3/25			1				1				1			
2	11			2	11/19			2				2				2			
3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Pease, Isabella ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 252 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530434 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt Q 50 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 29-1898	Mar 28-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 3						

6-679

NAME: Pease, James A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006512 ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 4th Conn Vd.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1228 Feb 1907	19 June 1907			25-22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912
		15-31 Jan 1915	14 Feb 1910	ISSUE		25 May 22-1912	Dec 16-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc		30 Jan 29-1915	T
Fees: Died Jan 20 1917				Accepted order dated Feb 6-18			
Payable to widow: <u>Janette</u>				Transferred to: <u>W</u>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Bureau notified: <u>Check No 3508103 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled</u>			
Died: Jan 20 1917				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1178				JUN 27 1890			

6-681

NAME: *Pease James H. alias Henry Sherbrooke* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A. 4 R. J. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 17 - 1914</i>	<i>AUG 17 1914</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 24 - 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 24 - 1923</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 19 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1921*

Remarks:

Died Apr. 19 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec 5, 1921 payable to Frank M. Van Hooken.

Former Roll No.

Home: *DEC 6 1921* 681

NAME: *Pease, James L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. *Act of Feb. 8, 1907* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929,195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Capt Jenkins Greida Ind Co Apr 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 903</i>	<i>12 Nov 1903</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1 - 1912</i>	<i>1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch 1912</i>	<i>29 Mch 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died Nov. 30 1914 Accrued order dated Aug. 2, 1915 payable to widow Mariaki Pease

Bernhardt Pex, N.Y.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Aug 11 1915* 681

NAME: James O. Pease ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1174584

Last paid to: Rate: 5 18 30 50 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4 150		2			
	3				3				3	4	45		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	45		4	12/16/26		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	52		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3				3	4	7560		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4			

Handwritten notes: 53 9/4 5350, 45

NAME: Pease James L. Pease Certificate No. 929195

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 15 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7		1915.	SEP 9	3610			3	date of death			3		
	4	7	5760		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 7		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	38		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	3/12	2840	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	1			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pease James T.

Certificate No.

1,118,448

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Cpl B 9 & C Battn 9 Vt Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 4, 1921				Sept 9, 1925	ACT 1925
Accrued order dated NOV 20 1925 payable to widow <u>Eddie Pease</u>				175 Front St Weymouth, Mass.			

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Pease James T.	1,118,448		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb 8, 1917.
Service:	Corp. B. 9 & C Batt'n. 9 Vt. Inf.		
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	38	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 4-1921	SEP 7 1921

Transferred from:	Transferred to:	Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.	Home:
7422	

NAME JAMES T PEASE

Certificate No.

1118448

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL		1 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: James T. Pease				Certificate No. 1118448			
Last paid to: 4 June 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Rate: 38 50				Remarks: 72			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/ 6601	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1		
2 4 38	2 5	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2		
3 4 38	3 7	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3		
4 13 36	4 4	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 72	4		
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 7	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 72	1928. 1		
2 8	2 6	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2		
3 11	3 9	3 4 64 50	3 4 163 20	3 4 72	3		
4 7	4 4	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4		
1 5	1 36. 40. 65	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1		
2 9	2 49.50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2		
3 9	3 49.50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150		3		
4 6	4 5 61.17	4 4 64 50	4 4 216		4		
1909. 1 4	1 4 64 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 216		1929. 1		
2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 216		2		
3 9	3 4 64 50	3 4 110 70	3 4 216		3		
4 6	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 216		4		
1910. 1 4	1 4 64 50				1930. 1		
2 4	2 4 64 50				2		
3 9	3 4 64 50				3		
4 6	4 4 64 50				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease James W 282:325

Certificate No. 857 736 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Prd 142 0229 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 mch 07	27 June 07	Inc.	21	May 20. 1914	mch 18. 1915
INC	15	11 June 09	25 June 09		30	JUN 9 1918	
Reis	18	22 May 12	22 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: July 17. 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1918 D-3

Remarks: Quil 17 1918 Pioneer, Ohio
Sarah Pease

Former Roll No. 575-03 JUN 4 1919 APR 2 1915 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease James W 2921

Certificate No. 072520 4 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: C-1342 U.S.A. 32086

Disability: sch diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	Nov 1. 1911	Dec 15. 1911				
Inc	8	Nov 1. 1911	Dec 15. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 695 Home:

6-681

NAME: James W. Pease Certificate No. 857.736

+ of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 17 75 - 18 24 30 Remarks: 282.325

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 22	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 18.40	2 11 45	2 4 63	2 26	2	2
3 13 36	3 11 45	3 4 63	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 1 36	4 11 45	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 12 45	1 4 63	1	1	1
1908. 2 9 30	2 11 45	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 12 45	3 4 63	3	3	3
4	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 63	1	1	1
2	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 11 41	3 4 54	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 11 41	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 14 45	1 4 54	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 54	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 13 45	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

NAME: James W. Pease Certificate No. 1052.570

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 18	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2 7 18	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 10 4 8	2
3	3 18	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 11 4 8	3
4	4 1/2 26 82 20	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 12 4 8	4
1908. 1	1 7 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 14 8	1
2	2 8 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 2 4 8	2
3	3 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 3 4 8	3
4 8 18	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1 9 18	1 4 24	1 24	1 4 24	5 4	1
2 3 18	2 4 24	2 24	2 4 24	6 4	2
3 5 18	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 7 18	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
1 5 18	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1	1
2 7 18	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2
3 10 18	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 8 18	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4

Trans. to
Payment Card.

1922. 3 **GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Pease Janette* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *840523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Priv. E. 7th. Conn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 29-1917</i>	<i>m</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>mch 6-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/14
6-679

NAME: *Pease Janette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Franklin E.*

Service: *Pal 5 Wis Inf*

77.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 9 1917</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 19, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 2 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>Janette Pease</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>840523</u>							
Last paid by: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75 B	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Janette Pease</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>855051</u>							
Last paid by: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	75	1919.	1	22	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Pease Jennie L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *623334* ARMY WIDOW. Section *4719, R. S.* Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William C. Pease*

Service: *1st Lt. C. 117 Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 May 08</i>	<i>6 June 08</i>			
		APR 15 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Section 4719, R. S.* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Pease Jerusha* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *631731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Musen C 109 & B 51 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct. 2, 1928*

Reported: *OCT 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Jennie L. Pease				Certificate No. 623334			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks: Section 4719, R. S.				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2372. ✓	1915. 1	1031. 6. 10" 2p Brooklyn	1919. 1	
2		2	Section 4719, R. S.	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 11 36 ✓		3		3		3	
4 12 36 ✓		4		4		4	
1910. 1 14 36 ✓		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 12 36 ✓		2		2		2	
3 12 36 ✓		3		3		3	
4 x x		4		4		4	

NAME: JERUSHA PEASE		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 631731													
Fees		AGT 8 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	29	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Pease .. Jerusha* 16382 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631.731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Anthony Pease*

Service: *Musgr. Co. 109th Ind Co 12. 51st N.Y. I.C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
08		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Inc.	20	<i>May 25-1917</i>	<i>Sept 5-1917</i>			
Fees:	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6291</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pease, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 495

Certificate No. *185.559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. & 56th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul 10</i>		<i>May 17/04</i>	<i>Feb 2/05</i>	<i>INCRED.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 5-1913</i>	<i>June 28-1913</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 19/06</i>	<i>Jan 30/07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5-1918</i>	
<i>RELIST</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 9/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/28/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3508422 FEB 4 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jerusha Pease</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>631-731</i>														
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-20</i>					Remarks: <i>25 30</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	2				
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4		3	3				
	4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2			2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	2				
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3	3				
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	4	4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	8	36	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4		2	2				
	3	10	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4		3	3				
	4	9	36	4		36	4	4	89.67	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4		4	4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4		2	2				
	3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4		3	3				
	4	7	36	4	4		4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4		4	4				

NAME: <i>Jerusha Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>125.559</i>										
Last paid to: <i>495</i> Rate: <i>18-24</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2			2	5			2	4	72	2				
	3			3	8			3	4	72	3				
	4			4	6			4	4	72	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2			2	6	36	2	4	72	2			2		
	3			3	6	36	3	4	72	3			3		
	4			4	1	36	4	4	72	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2			2	4	54	2			2			2		
	3			3	4		3			3			3		
	4	5	36	4	4	72	4			4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36	2	4	72	2			2			2		
	3	5	36	3	4	72	3			3			3		
	4	8	36	4	4	72	4			4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pease John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

453,830

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 153:01N C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 11, 1922					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 7, 1927			Oct 1 1927	OCT 10 1927
				Remarks: <i>h7</i>			

NAME

Pease John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

453,830

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr A 153. 01N C I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	15	May 7	11 Jan 08	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	May 7	16 Jan 13	Indl.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 11-1922	JUN 16 1922 c
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Home No. 1922				Home:			

6-581

NAME JOHN PEASE

Certificate No.

453830

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

John Pease

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

453.830

Last date to

10 DEC 4 1907

Rate

5-2 30 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 13 45		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 216		1	
2		2 45		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 72		2	
3		3 11 15		3 4 63		3 4 90		3 4 72		3	
4		4 11 45		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 72		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 9 77		1 11 45		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 72		1	
2 9 45		2 12 45		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 72		2	
3 9 45		3 16 45		3 4 63		3 4 172		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 63		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1 11 45		1 4 63		1 4 63		1 4 150		Trade 10		1	
2		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 11 45		3 4 63		3 4 63		3 4 150				3	
4 11		4 4 63		4 4 63		4 4 150				4	
1 11 45		1 4 63		1 4 63		1 4 150				1	
2 45		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 4 150				2	
3 10 45		3 4 63		3 4 8820		3 4 150				3	
4 45		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease John A

Certificate No. 372398 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt 4 16 ny & Ha

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS 15		MAR --- 1907	SEP 26 1907				
Reis 20		13 May 09	22 May 09				
Reis 27		MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.							
Died: <u>Dec. 18, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1918</u>		Check No. <u>6040027</u>		Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u> Canceled.	
Remarks:		Died <u>7/18 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Feb 8-18</u>					
		<u>Medred S. Pease</u>					
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>3r</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease John A.

Certificate No. 1623478 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F 31 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		13 Mich. '07	28 Oct. '07				
Reis. 19		12 May 1912	10 Oct. 1912				
Reis. 25		30 May 1913	30 Oct. 1913				
Fees:		30 May 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 25, 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 24 1917</u>		3-588			
Remarks:		Check No. <u>5024330</u> Dated <u>Sept 4, 1917</u> Canceled					
		Died <u>July 25 1917</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>MAR 6 1918</u>					
		<u>RTD monson</u>					
		<u>maine</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>29</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				MAR 1 1918 ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME: John A. Pease Certificate No. 372398

Last paid to: Rate: 20 27 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	GROUP		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 60			2	3 81			2				2		
	3				3	9 60			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	8 60 ³⁰			4	9 60			4	4 81			4				4		
1908.	1	13 45 ⁰⁰		1912.	1	9 60		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 45 ⁰⁰			2	9 60			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	5 45 ⁰⁰			3	19 60			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	10 45 ⁰⁰			4	9 60			4	4 81			4				4		
1909.	1	11 45 ⁰⁰		1913.	1	11 17 ⁰⁰		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 45 ⁰⁰			2	4 81			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	11 58 ⁰⁰			3	4			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	10 60			4	4 81			4	4 81			4				4		
1910.	1	10 60		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 60			2	81			2	3/18 40 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	10 60			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4	81			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John A. Pease Certificate No. 623,478

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912 21829**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	11/6 34 ²⁰			3	9			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	11			4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16			2	6			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	10			3	11/8 36 24 ⁰⁰			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	9 8			4	4 57			4	4 75			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	11/8 18 30			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	9			3	57			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 45			4	4 75			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	30 43 ³³		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 75			2	GROUP			2				2		
	3	6			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 75			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Please* *John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *638,992* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~25120~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Wis Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 March '07</i>	<i>9 Dec '07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 29, 1922 - 1931</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2615-1924 16246</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Please* *John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832,463* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~25147~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Wis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>9 Jan 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 31, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4390550 Dated JUN 4 - 1917</i>							
Died: <i>May 31, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1917</i>			
payable to widow <i>Emma Please</i>				<i>Saint Anthony Idaho.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1473/5 - 16264</i>				Home: <i>1918 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: John A. Pease				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 658,992							
Last paid for: @ 12 to Dec '07				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4	2/21	24 40		4	6	60		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2	15	45		2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	172
	4	14	45		4	24/13	60 612		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	45		2	1			2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	13	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	45		2		63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3	
	4	7	52 33		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: John A. Pease				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 832,116 2							
Last paid for: 12 to 12 Sept '07				Rate: 21				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	63		2		
	3	11/14	28 83		3	7	45		3	4	63		3		
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	54 12	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	14	45		4	24	60		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4 25 10 22			2	4			2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	63		1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2		63		2	7/5	61 60		2		
	3	13	45		3		63		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pease John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135783* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pl A-46 Mass M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>MAR 14 1907</i>	<i>AUG 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reb 155e</i>		<i>June 6, 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 19</i>		<i>July 4, 1914</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>				
Fees:							
<i>" 225e</i>		<i>" 4, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pease John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910.332* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
From Act June 30, 1912

Service: *Serg 2) 30 one Vet. sup.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>23 May 1919</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>24 23 May 1914</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

4470 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pease John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **16391**

Certificate No. *386.485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr I. 9 Mich V-I.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 27 1912</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 1923* - *1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26.447- NL* Home: **14903**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pease John L.*

Certificate No. *592.460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr A. 22 Me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 16 1890</i>	<i>8 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan. 9. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 24. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan. 9. 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *R. 1*

Died: *Aug. 17. 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Coxsack Me*

Remarks: *Aug. 17 1916* Accrued order dated **FEB 14 1917**
Mary F. R. F. D. Cossack, Me.

Former Roll No. **FEB 20 1917 ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME: John L. Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Wd. 71, 79 1-2

Certificate No. _____

386.485.

Last paid to:

Ratio:

ESTIMATE :

MAR 4 1901 @ [REDACTED] 21-30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 11 63.73 3 9 60 4 9 60 1 7 60	1911. 1 5 60 2 7 60 3 7 60 4 7 60 1 8 60	1915. 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 7 60 3 10 60 4 10 60 1 6 60	1912. 2 8 60 3 9 60 4 9 60 1 4 63	1916. 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63	1920. 2 4 90 3 4 172 4 4 150 1 4 150	2 4 50 3 4 50 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 9 60 3 10 60 4 8 60 1 7 60	1913. 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63	1917. 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 8 60 3 9 60 4 8 60	1914. 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1918. 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 90	1922. 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

John L. Pease

...t of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

592 460

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 Inc.	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1	1 6 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 5 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 46 50	1 3/4 46 17	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Pease John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501.726* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *2d bl mus Band 11th Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15.</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>12 Sept 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1912 (Home)* Bureau notified: *10 June 1912 (Home)*

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital 22 July 1912.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

NAME **Pease, John M.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **864,013** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 25 Maine V Inf**

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 22, 1926	May 19, 1926			JUN 24 1926

Died: *May 29, 1929* Remarks: *18-1087*

payable to *Nara. P. Pease* OCT 11 1923 2630-3rd st. San Diego Calif.

JUL 5 1926

NAME: <u>John M. Pease</u>				<u>Head (1911-1972)</u>				Certificate No. <u>501726</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 (from 15) (pr 12)</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	46 60		2	8	60		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	6	60		4				4		
	1	17	45		1	16	60		1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	1/12	38	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	58 67		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN M PEASE												
Certificate No.		864013												
Fees		864013												
		Act of May 1, 1920												
		GROUP 3												
RATE—		50- 72												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Pease John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~25178~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *864013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - H - 25 Maine Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 30 1915</i>	<i>Mch 24 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 April 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Priv Refer*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2 23 4 1 2*

Former Roll No. *1070/12 - 634/1 - 16295* Home: *APR 11 1916*

NAME: *Pease John A.* 25182 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - {C-13} Me. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch '07</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug 1908</i>	<i>22 Sep 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *30* 6 July 1913 Died May 5, 1914, Reimbursement order dated JUN 21 1915 payable to *Martin W. Pease* J. 4131 St. Tacoma Wash

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Tacoma Wash*

Died: *May 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *A. 704 Box 194*

Former Roll No. *JOL 4 1/1 1916 9-a 2274/1 - 16307* Home: *APR 11 1916*

NAME: <u>John M Pease</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Set of Nov 17, 1919.				Certificate No. <u>864013</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 June 07</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	8/24	13.20		2	7	43		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4.50
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4
	4	6	36		4	11	45		4	4	57.47		4	4	96		4	12	4
	1	11	36		1	6	45		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	3	1.4.50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45.60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11/8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	3	4.50
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	42.80		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>John S. Pease</u>				Certificate No. <u>565,847</u>															
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	8/7	47.82		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	2/15	16.42		4	11	45		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	11	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10/20	36.20		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	40		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	45.33		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	45		3	5	84.67		3				3				3		
	4	18	45		4	4	10		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3
dated 10/10/20
CK. 4885-800
Entry on schedule cancelled -

NAME: *Pease John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *331208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pr III NY 27* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *..*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>26 Aug 92</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Nov. 19, 1919*
 Died: *Nov. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *Nov. 19, 1919*
 Remarks: *Nov. 19, 1919*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Pease John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *941103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. K. 17 Me.*
 Disability: *n*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *1.00* Transferred to: *1.00*
 Transferred from: *1.00* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1911*
 Died: *3/8/11 (Camp)* Remarks: *Died Mch. 8, 1911. Payable to widow, Margaret P. Pease, under Jan. 24, 1912.*
 Former Roll No. *85 nL BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *111 nL BOSTON, MASS.* *6-681*

NAME: <u>Pease John S. Pease</u>					Certificate No. <u>331208</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 22 30</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	70.50		3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	7 ³⁰	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John J. Pease</u>					Certificate No. <u>21912 941103</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>X</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30	23.90		4	2/2	33.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	4.5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	55.12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pease Joseph (3-P. A. 5.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 13094 NAVY INVALID.
 Service: Seaman & Carpenter Mate US Ss No Carolina
 Disability: Colorado and Albatross
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	26 Feb 07	JAN 15 1908				
Inc.	20	7 2	15				
Reis	24	24 May 12	15 Nov 12				

Fees: 1317 to adj. 3/11/42 in Rate at d. l. p. 11-3-14.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/14 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915

Remarks: Reis. & Carpenter Mate

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: Pease Josephine A (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. 16744 NAVY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Sailor: Calvin
 Service: Seaman USS Signal
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1903	25 Oct 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 577

6-676

NAME: <u>Joseph Pease</u>					Certificate No. <u>13094</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15 20 25</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	86 33	1912.	1	150 33		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	1 60			2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	19 60			3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	11 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	0	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4	72			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Josephine A Pease</u>					173					Certificate No. <u>16744</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	24 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	N. D. B		2	36			2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Pease Josephine A* (3-P. A. 2.) 93234

Certificate No. *719230* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lucius A*

Service: *Pri & 65 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>6 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1919*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pease Josephine L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *56752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G.*

Service: *Pri. 18117 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1819 incl 86</i>	<i>18 Feb 67</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/28/19* Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1919*

Remarks:

payable to *Fred E. Preston*
Adams, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1919
JAN 12 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine A. Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>93234</i> <i>719230</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 23 ²⁰	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	18 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	10 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2		GROUP 1	2				2				2					
	3				3		3			3				3				3					
	4				4		4			4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Josephine L. Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>50752</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	7	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4	7	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1/3 70 ⁸³	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	2		4	36	2		GROUP 1	2					2				
	3	4			3	9	3		4	36	3						3				3		
	4	8			4	8	4		4	36	4						4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 ¹⁹	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pease Josiah* Act of May 11, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *98-787* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv 4 17th A. 3rd Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	20	12 Sept 1907	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 July 1912.</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *1st. Co 17th A. 3rd Me Inf*

W **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: <u>Josiah Pease</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>98 787</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>27 27</u>				Remarks: <u>38</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	4	81 87	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	6	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>1 11</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>111 11</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u> <u>35 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/20	44 40	1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	23	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	11			4	6	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	11	4	30	2				
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	2	4	30	3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	3	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4			4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/14	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	27	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	29	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peace Julia F.*

Certificate No. *765-133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Francis Peace*

Service: *Co. I. 16. Conn. Inf.*

744 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 June 1913	14 Oct. 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *10. Pd. Henry C. Russell Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1917*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peace-Lavina*

Certificate No. *692-808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *16434* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles* *24361*

Service: *Co. G 171 Ohio N G Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Apr 09	27 Nov 09			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 6- 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1920* *Blk not delivered*

Remarks: *Sol pensioned as of Ohio N G Inf.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1915*

NAME:

*Julia F. Pease*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

765-133

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 60.87	4 4 60.87	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Lavina Pease

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

692 808

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 4 60.87	4 4 60.87	4 4 60.87	4	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Pease, Le Roy B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090496 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb 10, 1907~~

Service: Pr. A 1 Comm. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	12 mch, '07	25 Oct, '07	Reis.	24	4 June 1912	21 mch, 1913
Inc.	30	14 Feb. 1912	26 Feb. 1912		30	2 Feb. 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49th S. Home:

6-681

NAME: Pease-Lester A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521388 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
~~16472-13~~

Service: Corp M 6 Mich Cav 21802

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	May 18- '12	July 26- '12				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Apr 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at M. John's Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17416 92 Home:

6-681

NAME: Le Roy B. Pease of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 22014 1090,496

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 Rate: 24 Remarks: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11/8	35-20		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	38		1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	1/12			4	X			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45.81		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	1	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3	1	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Lester H Pease of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 521,388

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 Rate: 30 Remarks: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8/20	320		2	8/20	320		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pease Lester A* (3-P. A. 1.) 17416

Certificate No. *521-388* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corb M 6 Mich VC*

Disability: *Rheum & dis heart. Dis resp organs & rect & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>11 July 06</i>	<i>29 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *20037* Home: 14983 6-681

NAME: *Pease Lester J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653078* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. E 59th Ind. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>23 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *April 8, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917** Check No *159175* Dated *May 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Am 9, 1917* Accrued order dated **JUN 15 1926** payable to widow *Bettie L Pease* *1401 - Lower Park Ave.*
Herrin

Former Roll No. *30466* Home: *Del.* 6-681

NAME: <u>Lester H. Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>521388</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: <u>Lester J. Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>653078</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1918</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	17 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8	45		2	8	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
	3	6	45		3	19	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	12 ¹⁵	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	45		2	23	4		67 ⁵⁰	2	4		67 ⁵⁰	2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	6	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3			
	4	9	45		4	1	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3			
	4	9	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2

DEAD

491 4950

3-885

5512

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rease, Levi L.

Certificate No. 1168,292 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv. 1st Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	16	12 Feb. 1912	21 Mch. 1912				
Reas.	19	18 Sept 1913					
	22 1/2	7 Dec 1913	5 Dec 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6262279 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home: 244

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rease Lillie E.

Certificate No. 448 012 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Priv. 1st 105th O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 Nov 96	9 July 97
	12	19 Apr 08	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 224

6-679

NAME: <i>Levi L. Pease</i>				Act of May 11, 18 <i>22023</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168292</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/10 11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>18 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11/15</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11/16 45</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>5 inc. 67/15</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 67.50</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 67.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 67.50</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lillie L. Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>26095</i>				Certificate No. <i>448012</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate 72.25 30</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>70</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61/13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			

NAME: *Pease, Loren H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *314255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 7, 1912*

Service: *Pri 7, 10th H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov-1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1913</i>	<i>JAN 24 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pease, Loren H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *314255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri 76. 10th H. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum and wear dis heart and tubes (dis rectum)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Act of May 11*

Former Roll No. *126* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Loren H. Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>314255</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1912 @ 17</u>					Rate: <u>18.24</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Loren H. Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>314255</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 51		2				2				2						
	3				3		11 51		3				3				3						
	4				4		5 51		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2				2				2						
	3		7 51		3		8 51		3				3				3						
	4		12 51		4		7 51		4				4				4						
1909.	1		5 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 51		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2						
	3		6 51		3				3				3				3						
	4		5 51		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		4 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 51		2				2				2				2						
	3		8 51		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Pease, Louisa A. J.* 42243

Certificate No. *593138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Allen*

Service: *1st Lt. G-1 Alabama Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	16 Jan. 1904	7 June 1905			
		Increased to \$1000.00 mon h fro:				
		April 19, 1908, by act of that date.				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 12-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Twin Bridges, Mont</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>513/5, 1992</i>						

6-679

NAME *Pease Louisa S* Special Act Civil War Widow (S-P.A.W.)

Certificate No. *499068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *Pt D 207 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Reis	50	May 24 1928	July 31 1928			
Died		<i>Aug. 4, 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>OCT 1 1928</i>				
Remarks: <i>Curtis Lovell, Gdn. \$1000. Deceased:</i>				Died <i>8/4/1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2/23/29</i>		
<i>Common Pleas Ct, Tioga Co, Pa. 12/14/25</i>				payable to <i>Harry G. Miller</i>		
<i>Ev to G.A.O. - Feb 1926</i>				<i>Potter Brook, Pa.</i>		
				Harry Miller, Gdn. \$1000		
				Com Pleas Ct Tioga Co, Pa. 8/9/26		
				Ev to G.A.O. - Aug 1926		
<i>Eden - Potter Brook - Pa.</i>						

NAME: <i>Pease</i>		<i>Louisa S</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>499068</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver Pease</i>							
Service: <i>Regt 207 Pa Inf.</i>							
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1900</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>66 Q. L.</i>						<i>JAN 12 1917</i>	

NAME: <i>Pease Louise</i>				Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>750189</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <i>Augustus</i>							
Service: <i>Muscn 8 Me Inf</i>							
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died: <i>Mar. 7, 1929</i>							
Reported:		MAY 16 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Louisa S Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>499068</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 2 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85 50</i>	3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 19 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME	LOUISE PEASE										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	750189										ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916	
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

4/26

CHECK 4/6
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Please Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Pease*

Service: *Mus. 8 Mo. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 3, 1911</i>	NOV 22 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pease Lornia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808,849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward S.*

Service: *Co. 4 N.Y.H. Army 114 Co. 2 Pauln V.R.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Dec 13, 1915</i>	<i>June 7, 1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1916* 6-679

NAME: LOUISE PEASE,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 750189																
Last paid to: 750189				Rate: 20				Remarks:																
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4						

NAME: LORVIA E. PEASE				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 808849																
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:																
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Lucinda V*

Certificate No. *31922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John H. Smith*

Service: *Pri. F. 3. W. H. Val Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2nd Mch-1909</i>	<i>29th Apr 1909</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *6/5/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pease Lucius A.* **64837 ¹/₈** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT JURE DIV. 1890.*

Service: *Pri. D. 65th Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27-1904</i>	<i>Dec. 27-1904</i>				
<i>Used</i>			<i>21 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec Jan 21-1911*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Josephine A*

Former Roll No. *51172* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda W. Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>87922</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of March 2, 1901</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5/10 12 80</i>			2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		4 <i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		4 <i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>dead</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>6/24</i>

NAME: <i>Lucius A. Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>1100699</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		MILWAUKEE	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>0 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Pease Lucy

FORMER

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 201418

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William P Copp

Service Pt A 7 Wis VI

8-4574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 4, 1927

Reported

DEC 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Pease Lucy

Act of March 3, 1901.

77215

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

201418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William P. Copp

Service:

Pvt. A. 7 Wis. V. S.

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Apr. 1907	29 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9599

NOV 4 1918

NAME

LUCY PEASE,

Certificate No.

Fees

201418

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lucy Pease

Act of March 8, 1901.

Certificate No.

201418

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 3 4 75	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 4 75	4 17 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2 2 4 75	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 4 85 50	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 1 3	3
4 4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 4 90	2 3	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 4 90	4 4	4 74.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Laura*

Certificate No. *744,205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Sgt. U.S. 93 Conn.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	9 May 1912	21 June 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Lydia* MAY 1, 1920 3129

Certificate No. *273631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *Hilton*

Service: *Pri 25 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Aug 1889	3 Jul 1890			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H. D. Lynch*
Winn.
18 1/2 E 8

Former Roll No. *2*
890

6-679

NAME: <i>Laura Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>10498</i>				Certificate No. <i>744,205</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7/3 10</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Lydia Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>273631</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3	15 36	3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Pease, Lydia A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>745 717</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John M. Pease</i>					
Service: <i>2d Class Musician Band 11 Me Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 4/15</i>			
Remarks: <i>SR 6205760- Dec 4/14 cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA ME.</i>					

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Pease, Maggie D					
Certificate No. <i>442769</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Corwin A.</i>					
Service <i>Pt H 2 U.S. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>April 22, 1897</i>		
Died <i>April 22, 1926</i>					
Reported <i>MAY 17 1926</i>					
Remarks: <i>John M. Hubbell-Gdn.</i> <i>Superior Ct King Co Ohio 2/11/22</i> <i>Bond \$4000; Ev to GAO Mar 1923.</i>					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Pease</i>												Certificate No. <i>745,717</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8/10</i>	<i>3 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 33</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Cancelled

6-681

NAME: MAGGIE D. PEASE													
Certificate No. 442 769													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
John M. Hubbell-Gdn.													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				<i>Acct filed</i>									
JANUARY			<i>xy 2/27</i>	<i>30 19 30</i>									
FEBRUARY			<i>xy 3/20</i>	<i>30 19 30</i>									
MARCH			<i>27 90 4/1</i>	<i>30 19 30</i>									
APRIL			<i>5/10-30</i>	<i>23 30 23 30</i>									
MAY <i>6/16</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6/13</i>	<i>30 19 30</i>										
JUNE	<i>xy</i>	<i>7/25</i>	<i>30 20 30</i>										
JULY	<i>xy</i>	<i>9/20</i>	<i>30 22 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>xy</i>	<i>xy</i>	<i>15 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>xy</i>	<i>10/18-60</i>	<i>24 30</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>1/2-150</i>	<i>11/1</i>	<i>30 19 30</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>22 30</i>	<i>12/2</i>	<i>30 20 30</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>3/24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 30 22 30</i>										

Ex. doc. 23-100
To Ben.
5/17

42266 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Maggie D.*

Certificate No. *442,769* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Corwin A.*

Service: *Co. Tr. H, 2^d U. S. Cav.*

Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

App'd *4/22* By *Legis. Court*

King Ool. Bond \$ *4000*

By *filed* *March 1923*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug. '93</i>	<i>22 Apr. '97</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *South Park, Wash. 1913*

CK# 7019104 1/4/23 230. Canceled 1/29/23

Former Roll No. *162/12 - 139/7*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Marcia C.*

Certificate No. *515415* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Pease*

Service: *Dir. 9th Conn. Vol. Inf.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept. 1904</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1905</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4050*

6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie D. Pease</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>442,769</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
2				2	X	X		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
3				3	11	72		3	4	36		3	4	75	2	4	30	
4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	3	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	4	4	30	
2	27	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1	4	30	
3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	2	3/12	60	
4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			3	3	30	
1909.	1	9	36	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	4	3/3	60	
2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1		30	
3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	2			
4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	3			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	4			
2	10	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1			
3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	2			
4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	3			

NAME: <i>Marcia D. Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>588408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
2				2	12	36	
3				3	14	36	
4				4	11	36	
1908.	1			1	11	36	
2				2	10	36	
3	11	34		3	10	36	
4	16	36		4	11	36	
1909.	1	11	36	1	4	36	
2	10	36		2	4		
3	13	36		3	4		
4	14	36		4	GROUP 1		
1910.	1	11	36	1			
2	11	36		2			
3	12	36		3			
4	10	36		4			

NAME: Pease Marcus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361 031 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A 75-nyo 2

Disability: Vertigo, heart failure and irritable heart, none of

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 Aug 1900	13 May 1901	Inc	16 ⁵⁰	May 14 1914	June 15 1914
Reissue	14	27 Aug 1912	7 Dec 1912	Inc	21 ⁵⁰	May 14 1918	A.T.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	27	May 14 1920	

Fees: Inc 72 Apr 27 1922 July 3. 1922 30 JUN 10 1918
38 May 14 1920

Transferred to: Buffalo, N. Y.

Remarks: March 3, 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923
Died: Apr 2 1923 Accrued order dated: MAY 2 1923
payable to widow Minerva Pease
103 Pleasant St.,
Attleboro, Mass MAY 9 1923

Former Roll No. Home: Attleboro, Mass

NAME: Pease, Margaret J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35 20 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Name of Soldier: Pease, Marcus

Service: P. A 75-nyo 2

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	3	Apr 1911	25 Jan 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: None. T. H. Lickman, Atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Dec 1 1922 - 3-1021 D

OCT 20 1916 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Marcus Pease Certificate No. 364031

Last paid to: Rate: 12 14 50 16 50 21 50 Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3	3 6	3 4 49 50	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4	4 6	4 4 49 50	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 6	1 4 49 50	1 4 90	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 5	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3	3 11	3 4 49 50	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4	4 11 11 08	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 7	1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3	3 4	3 4 49 50	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4	4 4	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1930. 1
2	2 4 43 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3	3 8 46 83	3 4 49 50	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
		4 4 96 80	4 4 150	4 4 72	
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1927		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Marcus Pease Certificate No. 364031

Last paid to: Rate: 12 14 50 16 50 21 50 Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36	1 6	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 11 08	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 7	1 4 43 50	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 43 50	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 43 50	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 46 83	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 49 50	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
		4 4 96 80	4 4 75	4 4 30	
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1927		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Pease - Margaret M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *679255* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Anson L*

Service: *Sgt E 138 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 May 1908	15 Apr 1909	<i>Marguerite L</i>	21 May 1908	13 Jan 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pease and Son*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pease, Maria* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *344567* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt B 2 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 5, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 16 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret M Pease					9563 ^a Certificate No. 679255				
Last paid to:					Rate: 1 2 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 N. D. B.		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9 4 60	
2		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10 4 30	
3		3 12 N D B		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 10 4	
4		4 10 EMB		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12 4 30	
1		1 10 S E R		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3 1 4 30	
1908. 2		2 10 D D.		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2 4 30	
3		3 15 S E R		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3	
4		4 10 N D B		4 4	36	4 4	90	4	
1		1 4 L Q		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
1909. 2 5/11 146 07		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2	
3 15 S E R		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3	
4 11 S E R		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4	
1 10 S. E. R.		1 4 36		1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1	
1910. 2 9 S. E. R.		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3 14 S. E. R.		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	3	
4 8 H S O		4 4 36		4	75	GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME		MARIA PEASE,									
Certificate No.		344567									
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920									
		J 1916									
		GROUP 3									
RATE—		30									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Pease, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) **8109**

Certificate No. *344.567* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William Pease*

Service: *Pr B 2 Ohio V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	19 Mar 1886	12 Feb 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4197</i> DEC 15 1916. 6-679						

NAME: *Pease, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 190**

Name of Soldier: *James L. Pease*

Service: *Private Captain Jenkins Oneida Independent Co New York Cav*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		January 25, 1915	August 2, 1915	Dec 13, 1918		Apr 7, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 7, 1917	payable to <i>Theron Pease</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Bernhardt Bay</i>		
Fees: <i>to Atty.</i>				<i>R.D. #1</i>		<i>M.Y.</i>
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 13, 1918</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. APR 27 1917 AUG 17 1917 6-679						

NAME: <i>Maria Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>344.567</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Maria Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>794.374</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	24	58.33		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME Pease, Marianne L.				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 547687		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Byron W						
Service Ass't Surgeon 95 U S C V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died April 6, 1929						
Reported MAY 13 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Pease Marianne L				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 547687		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Byron W						
Service: Asst Surg 95 U S C V I						
76 ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ordn						
Perk	12	29 May, 1908	28 Aug, 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Feed: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 86						
7 1917						

Fees

MARIANNE L PEASE

547687

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1915

GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
															6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
															CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

NAME:

Marianne L. Pease

ACT OF MAY 2, 1924 10551

24 055 1

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 547 687

Cost paid to:

JEC 1908

Rate :

12 20

2130

Remarks:

rk:
Act of April 19, 1908

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 1a)

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt B 48 Iowa Inf

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	May 1, 1924	Feb 3, 1926.	Died Sept 7-1928 Remarks: <i>CR</i>	Reported	OCT 1	0	1928	
				FEB 1	2	1926			

NAME:

NAME: Glase Marion

AGE OF MAY 1, 19 27300

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 537361

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Service: Pri B 48 Iowa Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability

Disability: Malarial poisoning & the liver, stomach & heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		21 Feb 1900	6 Oct 1900		30	JUN 10 1918	
Peris	10	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Apr 8 1916	June 16. 1916				
Inc.	21	Apr 8 1921					
Died: Described. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 Transferred from: DES MOINES, Died: Remarks: Former Roll No. 18-623				Transferred to: Bureau notified: JUL 8 1918 Home: 200. 262			

NAME MARION PEASE,

Certificate No. 537361

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Marion Pease

Certificate No.

537361

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 45	1 6	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 45	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4	4
1 7 36	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 8	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4	4
1 7	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 7	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 8	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 7	4 4 45	4 99 60	4 4 150	4 4	4

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pease Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) *36600*

Certificate No. *635225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Cop. R. 125 OVI*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 19, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>567</i>						
<i>OCT 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pease Martha L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *77271*

Certificate No. *445436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Co. Cav. sub. P. Bracketts' Patth. Minn. Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 Feb. 1895</i>	<i>27 May 1897</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 12, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9675</i>						
<i>DEC 8 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Martha Pease</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>31652</u>				Certificate No. <u>635225</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	✓	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	0	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	28	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.82		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Martha L. Pease</u>				Certificate No. <u>445436</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1	JA	36	1913.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Pease, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *590097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *2 Lt. A. 153 Ohio nat Gd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>10 Apr 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *338* 6-679

NAME: *Pease, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1911.

Certificate No. *25606* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 1 "Mich V War"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>45</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>24 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KAN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1913* Check No. *1576423* Dated *5/14/16* Canceled

Remarks:

5/2 1916 *Mary J.* *11/3/16*

Former Roll No. *1885* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha S. Chase</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>590097</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		380	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2	20	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	14	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30		3				
	4				4	16	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	35		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3		19 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	64 87		4	4	90		4				4				
	1		15 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				
1910.	2		21 36	1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3		12 36		3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4		12		4	4	8		4	4	75		4				4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>Martha S. Chase</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>55606</i>																
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3		12		3				3	4	81		3				3				3			
	4		9		4		58 22		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3		11		3		9 23		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		12		4	12 1	80 10		4				4				4			
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2		GROUP		2				2				2			
	3		12		3		4		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		81		4				4				4				4			
	1		12		1		81		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3		4 81		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		81		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Pease Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *39.975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *605 Eagle St. New York N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Wm.*

Service: *Pt 4/12 Mtd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1819 mch 86</i>	<i>14 Jan 67</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Dec. 09.* Bureau notified: *14 Feb'y 10-3-798-2/107.0.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pease Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834.986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Freeman R.*

Service: *Priv and Sergt H 31st Wisconsin Inf.*

75. ISSUES: *Married 1892.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>December 3, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>39975</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>7</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	GROUP 1	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>834.986</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.</i>														
Remarks:																			
ACT APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>14 74.67</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pease Mary A.* **DEAD** **16601**

Certificate No. *607-573-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Pease*

Service: *Pvt. K. 2 N.Y. Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8.10</i>	<i>June '04</i>	<i>12 Apr. '06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 23-10</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: MAY 8 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6381</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pease, Mary A.** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **769227** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Sherman**

Service **Pt & Corp E 105 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov. 24, 1930.</i>						
Reported: DEC 13 1930						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary A Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>607-575-</i>																		
Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916					
MARY A PEASE		769227											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Pease Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 769 227		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Sherman			
Service: Pt E 105 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig.		20 Oct 1 1913	JAN 17 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: no fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679
NOV 8 1918

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Pease, Mary A.		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 791496		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier Warren W			
Service Pt E 141 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died July 17, 1929			
Reported		AUG 21 1928	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Mary A Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>769227</u>
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1¢ 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>1920</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30					
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30					
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30					
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30					
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30					
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30					
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90					
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90					
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90					
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90					
1910. 1 4 74.6	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90					
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90					
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90					

NAME		MARY A PEASE												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		791490												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
														GROUP 1	
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						6-5574	
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40							
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
														CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED	
														L-2-1081/14	

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

2-2-1081/14

NAME: *Pease, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Warren W.*

Service: *Co. E 141st Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>Mch. 8, 1915</i>	<i>June 8, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915 6-679

NAME: *Pease Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *316152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Linas E.*

Service: *Corp H 36 Wis I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>July 90</i>	<i>Oct 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch. 1, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred from: *Chicago 2/15/00* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>791496</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID							

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>911152</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID							

NAME: *Peace Mary E* (2-P. A. 2) 43700

Certificate No. *529902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Olt. 9 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Mch 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40088 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Peace Mary E* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *649746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luther M. Peace*

Service: *Regt. C. 150 Ohio N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Apr 08</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pearce</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-29902</i>			
Last paid to: <i>✓</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1915.	3		4 30
	4				4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2	7	36
	3			1916.	3		7 36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	30
	2	6	36		2	4	30
	3	6	36	1918.	3		30
	4	7	36		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pearce</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>649-16</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	30
	3			1915.	3	12	36 ✓	1919.	3	4	75
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓		1	4	75
	2				2	13	36 ✓	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1916.	3	19	36 ✓		3	4	90.50
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	90
	3	10	36	1917.	3	4		1925.	3	4	90
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	20
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	90
	3	6	36	1918.	3		30	1930.	3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	30		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO ADJ.

NAME: *Please Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abner L.*

Service: *Pr. E. 386 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 9. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 26. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10- to b. Quien. 1/23/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** 10.9% refund of 1/2 pay, which closed Jan 16, 1919. Dated Jan 21, 1919 # 5607.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Please Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881.962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hussel*

Service: *Pr 1st Draft Battery Minn L. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 14. 1919</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>855409</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
				<i>1/23/1920-1/23/1920 83</i> <i>1/23/1920-1/23/1920 83</i>				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>881962</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
				<i>3/4/20 4/1/67</i>				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Pease, Mary F* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *479885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Calvin A*

Service: *1 Lt D 26 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mar 99</i>	<i>19 June 99</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died: CHICAGO, ILLS. Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71223* NOV 3 1916

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Pease, Mary F.

Certificate No. 656782 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B.

Service 1st Lt E 8 U.S. Col V Inf. 6-0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug. 28, 1908

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 1, '927

Reported SEP 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary F Pease</u> 9681					Certificate No. <u>479885</u>																
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>2/16</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	
	2				2	<u>12</u>	<u>N D B</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	
	3				3	<u>12</u>	<u>N D B</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	
	4				4	<u>11/7</u>	<u>36</u>		4		<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>A M</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1924.	1	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>
	2				2	<u>10</u>	<u>D D.</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>
	3				3	<u>22</u>	<u>N D B</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>85.50</u>		3	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>
	4				4	<u>17</u>	<u>N D B</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>30</u>	
1909.	1	<u>20</u>	<u>SER</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>L Q</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1925.	1				
	2	<u>5/11</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				
	3	<u>15</u>	<u>SER</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				
	4	<u>11/8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				
1910.	1	<u>2/14</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>74.87</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1926.	1				
	2	<u>22</u>	<u>S. E. R.</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2				
	3	<u>12</u>	<u>A. M. R.</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		3				
	4				4		<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		4				

6-681

NAME Mary F. Pease
 Certificate No. 656 782
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY <u>6/21</u>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY <u>27</u>	60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST <u>4 B</u>	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

6-6574

W. J. Tynell
3-1071
6/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Mary F.* *Armed*

Certificate No. *656782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Pease*

Service: *1st Lt. E 8th USC V. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUN 4 - 1908</i>	<i>AUG 28 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 paid John D. Kinney 10/12/08</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Mary F.*

Certificate No. *821273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Co. 22nd Me. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. J. H. Warren 3/14/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Thomas H. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. ...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	15 March 1911	5 April 1911			

Fees: *None. T. A. ...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *Dropped & Replaced SEP 14 1911 - C. O. 9/12/11 - Not legal widow.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *601-5417*
So Boston Mass

NAME: *Pease Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. C. Pease*

Service: *Pvt F. 58 Mass. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Jan 97	12 June 96			
		APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *May 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks: *Died 5/22/18 Reimbursement order dated 2/7/19 - payable to William D. Thompson*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary J. Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>10657</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>✓</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary J. Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>426069</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pease Mary J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>585886</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		59,355- ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: <i>Eli J.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr 476 "Pa 40"</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8.21 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1905</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>678</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Pease, Mary J.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.	816214	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Martin		
Service	Pt F 1 Mich Cav		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Nov. 23. 1926</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:			
Died <i>11/23 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3-24-27</i> payable to <i>Orla H. Pease</i> <i>Eureka Springs</i> <i>Ark.</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary J Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>59,355</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-83,886</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1	
2		2 1	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 9	36	1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 13		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10	36	3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 12		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	61.33	4 4	90	4		4	
1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 13	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME	MARY J PEASE										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	816214										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees											20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
CANCELED												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Priv. F. 1st. Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>May 15-1916</i>	<i>Nov 3-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 10, 1913</i>	<i>2.</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *Henry D. Phillips \$10.00 12/1/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10*

1/3
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Mary L.*

Certificate No. *872.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *R. A. 5th C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 24, 1919</i>	<i>July 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *\$10 P. W. Stumm. 9/16/19*

Transferred from: *GROU* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816214</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate = 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	0	4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary L. Pease</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908				Certificate No. <i>872689</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate = 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2	9	4 90		2	
	3				3				3				3	10	4 30		3	
	4				4				4				4	11	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2	12	4 30		2	
	3				3				3				3	1	4 30		3	
	4				4				4				4	2	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2	3	4 30		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4	5	4 30		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	

NAME Pease Mary M (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 88544 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles W S

Service: P 6 6 Mass S

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn	12	Dec 11 1918	Mar 26 1920	Alfred K	Dec 11 1918	Oct 25 1922
				Harold		Nov 6 1926
Died: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 18, 1920</u>				Bureau notified APR 18 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 3 - 1920 - 679

NAME Pease Matie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 247590 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Orwin L.

Service: Pri. B. 13 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren'l	30	June 22, 1922 May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>April 1, 1927</u>						
Reported: APR 12 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Mary M Pease</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>885440</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-1</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

T₂
M 252
48
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME		MATIE PEASE											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		247590											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-3574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Pease Merrick F</i>		27325 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>760146</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri A 128 Ohio Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>	<i>8 Apr</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>30 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Des Moines</i>	
Died: <i>under</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>See Dec 1911.</i>		<i>Gen. 611. 5 2nd</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>27893 Adj</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Pease Minerva</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>933408</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Marcus</i>			
Service <i>Pt. A 75 NY Inf.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 10, 1923</i>	<i>May 2, 1923</i>
Died: <i>Dec 27, 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 1 1925</i>			
Remarks:			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	ENDING
		COMMENCEMENT	
MAY 9 1923			

760146

Rate :

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~at 12~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

1903 / 02

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	5		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	12-11x70 ⁹³	1912.	1	4	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4 60		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 60		3	5 94 ⁶⁷ 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	5-60		4	4		4			4			4			4	
	1	4 60		1	4		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	5 60	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	6		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4			4			4	
	1	4		1	4 90		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	4	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	0		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3	
	4	4		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Minerva Tease

Certificate No.

933,408

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: PEASE, MORDIN R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,213,378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5.

Service: Corp F, 32nd U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 1, 1922	Nov 23, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROU

Died: Jan 10, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923.

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 16 1923

Transferred to: Bertha E Pease Dodge Center Minnesota

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 23 1923

6-681

NAME: Pease, Mortimer (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949,928 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt, 46 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 mch, '07	30 Oct, '07	Inc.	22	27 Dec. 1912	14 June 1913
Inc.	15	2 Jan. 1908	27 Feb. 1908	32		June 10. 1918	
Reis	17	28 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 9 1918

Remarks: July 9 1918 Accrued order dated APR 1 1919

Transferred to: Ellen M. Pease R. 2, Ludlow Mass.

Former Roll No. 14 n. 2 BOSTON, MASS. APR 1 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: MORDIN R. PEASE												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1,213,378					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1	3	60	
	2				2				2				2			2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4			GROUP 1.			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Mortimer Pease												Act of May 11, 1917		Certificate No. 22090					
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 70				Rate: 22.50				Remarks: 32											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4/30	36.50	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67.50		2			2			
	3	11	14.27		3	9			3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	7	36.		4	8			4	4	67.50		4			4			
1908.	1	14	42.20	1912.	1	7			1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1			
	2		16.45		2	6			2	4	67.50		2			2			
	3	10			3	9			3	4	67.50		3			3			
	4	9			4	4	45.24		4	4	67.50		4			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1			
	2	9			2	57	18.32		2	4	67.50		2			2			
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.00		1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1			
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2			2			
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4			4			

DEAD

NAME: *Pease Nancy C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William P. Pease*

Service: *Pri B. 99 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 9 - 1913</i>	<i>JAN 14 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Box 541* 6-679

NAME: *Porter Nathan H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910599* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *First Band 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 June 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Nancy C. Pease</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>769059</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	2	0	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3		86		3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Pease</u>										Certificate No. <u>910512</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>32</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4						

6-681

(P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted NH

Discharged _____

Died Dec 4 1923. |
 Reported JAN 1 1924

Remarks:
3/-

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P A 1.)

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12.21 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907	ISSUE INCREASE	10⁵⁰	May 17, 1912	NOV 14 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1907			21⁵⁰	Dec. 9, 1914	
		16.58 May 1911	58 July 1912		27	Dec. 9, 1919	
Fees:					38	JUN 10, 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

GROUP 3 JAN 1 191

Died :

Bureau notified 1 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2889 JUN 27 18 NOV 21 1914

Home :

~~Dr~~
~~W.H.~~ 7/10/18

NAME NELSON H PEASE

Certificate No.

1129735

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	7 NH											
MAY	9 NH											
JUNE	8 NH											
JULY	9 NH											
AUGUST	11 NH											
SEPTEMBER	7 NH											
OCTOBER	9 NH											
NOVEMBER	8 NH											
DECEMBER	8 NH											

NAME: <i>Nelson H Pease</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1129735	
Last paid to: <i>50</i>		ACT FEB 6 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 13		1915. 1 13 635H		1923. 1 18 114 NH	
2 12		2 10 645H		2 12 114 NH	
3 16		3 10 645H		3 9 114 NH	
4 16		4 10 645H		4 10 114 NH	
1 17		1 9 645H		1 8 114 NH	
2 15		2 8 645H		2 10 114 NH	
3 17		3 11 645H		3 13 1632H	
4 16		4 9 645H		4 10 150 NH	
1 17		1 9 645H		1 12 150 NH	
2 17		2 13 645H		2 10 150 NH	
3 17		3 14 645H		3 13 150 NH	
4 17		4 11 645H		4 12 150 NH	
1 24		1 9 645H		1 8 150 NH	
2 11		2 11 645H		2 8 150 NH	
3 12		3 13 1107H		3 13 150 NH	
4 12		4 13 114 NH		4 13 114 NH	
Payment Card					
TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME

Pease, Newton

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1052,653

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. D 27 Mass. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						april 14 1929	MAY 13 1929
						Remarks:	

NAME

Pease, Newton

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,052,653

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Corp. D, 27 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	Feb. 1907	4 May 1907	Inc.	30	Dec. 21. 1916	May 23. 1917
Inc.	15	Dec. 1911	6 Jan. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	25	May 1912	19 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME NEWTON PEASE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1052653

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Newton Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1912 (30)

Certificate No.

1,052,653

Last paid to

Chicago

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

\$ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1/3 2/3		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2 1 3 6		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 7 36		3 1		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 1 4		3	
4 7 36		4 6		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4		4	
1 9		1 7 43 20		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 6 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 4 45 34		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 161		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1		1 4 75		1 4 150		Trans to No.		1	
2 9		2		2 4 75		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 9		3		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 11		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150				1	
2 9		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 9		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 120		PAID				4	

NAME: Pease, Orlando A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 818352 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp K 72 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown Bureau notified: Sep 2 1911

Remarks: 1118 31 Congress St
City

Former Roll No. 41190 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Pease, Wilson R. 38989 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419564 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl L, 112 Reg ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	6 Mar 1907	OCT 15 1907				
Inc	20	1 Sept 1909	SEP 28 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	MAY 22		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 60 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44314 Home:

38989

6-681

NAME: <u>Orlando A Pease</u> 17064				Certificate No. <u>878352</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29)</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 N. D. B	1915. 1	CHICAGO,	1919. 1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<u>12/13 13 53</u>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 NT	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	4 N.D. AMP	2		2		2	
3	6 AMP	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 NT	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 NT	2		2		2	
3	6 SFR	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 N. D. B	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	5 AMP	2	<u>date unknown</u>	2		2	
3	2 A.M.F.	3		3		3	
4	4 B.E.R.	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Orson R. Pease</u>				Certificate No. <u>419564</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> Rate: <u>15 80 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>9 60</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 100</u>
2		2	<u>5 60</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>
3		3	<u>7 60</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 120</u>
4	<u>4 11 6 93</u>	4	<u>5 60</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 120</u>
1908. 1	<u>9 45</u>	1912. 1	<u>8 60</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 120</u>
2	<u>13 45</u>	2	<u>8 60</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>
3	<u>11 45</u>	3	<u>5 60</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 141</u>
4	<u>9 45</u>	4	<u>16-11-44 60</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>
1909. 1	<u>12 45</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>
2	<u>7 45</u>	2		2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>
3	<u>15 50 50</u>	3	<u>4</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>
4	<u>8 60</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>
1910. 1	<u>6 60</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>
2	<u>8 60</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>
3	<u>6 60</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>
4	<u>6 60</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>128</u>	4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease, Oscar 286,840

Certificate No. 088880 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 13-107-2-3 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 June 10	5 July 10				
Reis.	14	20 May 12	24 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: December 27-1912 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1913 **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease, Oscar 286,840

Certificate No. 988880 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr E 129 ov-d.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	10 June 08	14 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1326 Home: **D. H.** 6-691

NAME: <i>Oscar Pease</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>988880</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1000 1-10-10</i>				Rate: <i>12-14</i>				Remarks: <i>2868-0</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 <i>AD.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 <i>D.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 <i>D.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 <i>D.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 <i>D.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36 <i>D.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	OCT 30 1912 C. H.	3				3				3				
	4				4	16 C. H.	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		2				2				2				
	3	10	34 829		3		3				3				3				
	4		36 <i>D.</i>		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Oscar Pease</i>								Certificate No. <i>988880</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks: <i>286-54-0 D. H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30 <i>D.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	30 <i>D.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30 <i>D.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30 <i>D.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pease Osceola R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976.910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *287-850*
ACT MAY 6, '07

Service: *Pr A 177 009* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	11	March 07	<i>22 Oct 07</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>17 Sep 12</i>				
Inc.	13	<i>3 Oct 13</i>	<i>24 Feb 14</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>3 Oct 18</i>					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1920**

Remarks: *Levelled 0*
9121 2111 20

Former Roll No. *1327-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pease Penelua* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ambrase Pease*

Service: *Pr A 16 NY 74A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Feb 94</i>	<i>1 Oct 94</i>			
		APR 19 1908				
INC.		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 9-1919* Bureau: **AUG 12 1919**

Remarks: *July 9 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 19-19*
Chase A. Pike 9/22

Former Roll No. payable to

6-679

NAME: Osceola R Pease				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 976.910							
Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 1907				Remarks: 1932											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4 96	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3		57		3	16	960
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	36			2	4	57		2	4	57		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		
	4	2	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: 3 Pamela Pease				Certificate No. 976.910											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	10/19	5.50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	70	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Pease Peter H. 27429 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Priv 18 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Feb 1907	13 Apr 1907	Died		Sept 14/09	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated	May 24, 1912		
				Payable to	Anna C Pease, Wid		
				Cty filed 5/28/12			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>Sept 14, 1909</u> Bureau notified: OCT 19 1909			
Remarks: <u>Blair</u>				<u>Hebr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>27/958</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pease Phebe A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 291988 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Dead. GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Pease

Service: Priv. Co. 18. Me. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 Nov. 1890	19 May 1891			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 5, 1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>Nov 6, 1915</u>				Remarks: <u>Check No. 8494.91 Dated 4 Feb 1915 Canceled.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Peter H. Pease</u>					Certificate No. <u>1043511</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	7/5	28.00		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Phoebe A. Pease</u>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <u>291.988</u>													
Last paid to: <u>7 SEPT. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pease, Polly S

Certificate No.

278868

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas H. Pease

Service

Pvt. I. 2 Vt. Vol. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 8, 1890			
Died	Jan. 6. 1926					
Reported	JAN 21 1926					

Remarks:

Chester E. Carver Gdn. 2/22/23

Dist. of Windsor Vt. Prob. Ct. Bond \$1500

Authority filed with May 1923 voucher.

NAME.

Pease, Polly S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

278868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Silas H. Pease

Service:

Pvt. I. 2 Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72		24 July 1890	8 Dec. 1890			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		

Remarks:

CK 7206997-7423 made payable Chester E Carver - Gdn. by Comd Gen
Apr 2/23

Former Roll No.

2121

OCT 18 1916

6-679

NAME

POLLY S. PEASE
Certificate No. 278868

(incapable)

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Chester E. Carver Gdn.
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE												9-2574
			Acct filed									
JANUARY		24-30	14 30	12 30	Ex. 1/5/26 O.K.							
FEBRUARY		8 30	13 30									
MARCH	4	13 30	19 30									
APRIL	4	22 30	15 30									
MAY	8 30	13 30	8 30									
JUNE	7 30	17 30	13 30									
JULY	24 30	23 30	18 30									
AUGUST	24 30	18 30	14 30									
SEPTEMBER	18 30	20 30	25 30									
OCTOBER	18 30	27 30	18 30									
NOVEMBER	9 30	11 30	13 30									
DECEMBER	24 30	17 30	22 30									

NAME: Polly S. Pease

Certificate No. 278868

APR 4 1908

Rate: \$ 12

30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 33	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	17 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	15 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3	11 34	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	19 36	4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 26	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pease, Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Pri'd B. 50 N. Y. vol Engrs*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Dec 1894</i>	<i>7 Nov 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1st, 4th 6-26/08 -*

Former Roll No. *128* 6-679

NAME *Pease, Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *554842* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Irvin*

Service *Unassd. Recruit of 22" Ind. V. Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 6, 1925-*

Reported *MAY 1 1925-*

Remarks:

NAME: *Pease Rachel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55 4842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Irvin Pease* ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908

Service: *Assigned Recruit of 22nd Ind. V.I.*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 Sept. 1902	23 June, 1903			
	12	19 Oct. 1908	Oct.			
INCREAS	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *7689* 6-679

NAME: *Pease Randolph L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100745* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. 9 Pa 30* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 17 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>	<i>25 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Jan 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7-1-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 - 1914*

Remarks: *7-1-14*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Rachel A. Pease					Certificate No. 554842														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1909 OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Randolph L Pease					Certificate No. 100745														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/29	138	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	15	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pease

Rebecca E

52925^(S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

19,564

NAVY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 27, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Charles Pease

Service:

Casualty. USS: St. Western, Lafayette & Ozark

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$⁶ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		14 May, 1908	18 June, 1908	Arthur St.	14 May, 1908	8 Dec 1908
				Walter J.	"	6 Oct. 1910
				Mary E.	"	1st Jan. 1911
				Richard M.	"	11 Feb. 1914
				Ruth S.	"	22 Nov. 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 - E. T. Langley, Santa Ana, Cal.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 5 - 1920

Bureau notified:

MAR 16 1921

Remarks:

West Bishop St. - Santa Ana, Cal.

Former Roll No.

285

6-576

NAME:

Rebecca O. Pease

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

19,524

Last paid to:

Date:

72, 25+4 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 54 2 8 54 3 6 54 4 7 54	1915. 1 17 48 2 17 48 3 17 48 4 17 48	1919. 1 12 85 ⁵³ 2 13 81 3 15 81 4 13 81	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 7/9 467 3 7 66 4 8 66	1912. 1 8 54 2 8 54 3 10 52 ⁷³ 4 6 48	1916. 1 18 48 2 19 48 3 15 48 4 20 48	1920. 1 11 81 2 12 81 3 14 117 ⁹⁰ 4 11 105 ⁸⁰	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 60 ³³ 2 10 60 3 9 60 4 10 60	1913. 1 12 48 2 11 3 12 48 4 23 48	1917. 1 17 48 2 14 48 3 13 48 4 18 73 ¹³	1921. 1 90 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 60 2 13 60 3 7 60 4 8 56 ²⁰	1914. 1 16 48 2 15 48 3 15 48 4 17 48	1918. 1 30 87 2 17 87 3 17 87 4 28 87	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Grease, Rexville E</i>				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Certificate No. <i>685891</i>		ARMY WIDOW.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Badok</i>						
Service: <i>P B 99th Y 46 Ill Ind</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee Robert L. Bugh ✓</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1916</i>		Bureau not filed: APR 25 1916				
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 1404926 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled)</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Rexaville E Pease

Certificate No.

9766^a

685891

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 HEO 2 10 N 3 12 N D B 4 10 D B	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 13 A M 2 10 D D 3 20 N D B 4 10 D D	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 GROUP 1 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 10/9 46 ⁸⁰ 13 N. T.	1913. 1 4 L O 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 4 A. M. F 2 12 A. M. F 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3—P. A. B.)

Certificate No.

41.633

NAVY INVALID.

Law :

Regular Establishment

Service :

Apprentice Seaman, Kearsarge

Disability

Tubercular peritonitis:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	10 Apr. 1909	16 Feb. 1910				
Fees: # 10.00 C. F. Nichols, atty.							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died: 2-1-11			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Rocco A. Pease

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

41,633

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 90 2 10 3 12 4 9	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 2 8 3 11 4 14	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 90	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Pease, Rose W		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 649905	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry R. Pease			
Service 1st Sgt. F. 25 Conn. & Capt. A. 84 U.S.C.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>July 15, 1925</i>			
Reported AUG 14 1925			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Pease, Rose W.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>649905</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry R. Pease</i>			
Service: <i>1st Sgt. F. 25 Conn & Capt A. 84 U. S. C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>			
Former Roll No.			
			6-679 OCT 27 1916

NAME ROSE W. PEASE,

Certificate No.

Fees

649905

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Rose W. Pease

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

649905

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 8 30		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 15 16 40		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 85 50		3 1 3		3	
4 14 36		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1 12 36		1		1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2 15 36		2		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3 14 36		3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4 14 36		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 36		1 4 74.87		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 14 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 36		4		4 TO JULY 4 1920		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease Royal E 287 1640

Certificate No. 768.446 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 0, '07

Service: Pr B 1 001a

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 June 08	10 Aug 08				
Reis.	25	22 May 12	18 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	21 May 13	22 Sept 13				
Fees:		Nov 30 1916 - first order dated SEP 29 1917		121 Warren St.			
Caroline				17 Mkt Sandusky			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, W.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Ohio</u>			
Died: <u>Nov. 30 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 28 1916</u>		Death reported by P. M. at <u>Sandusky, O.</u>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <u>3091043</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 - 1916</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>1412-02 OCT 5 1917 ORIGINAL Separate</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease, Russel 25360

Certificate No. 894080 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr 1 Indpt Btly Minn. Vol Lt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	22 Nov 1907	17 Feb 1908		38	JUN 1 01	
Inc.	15	29 Aug 1910	27 Sept 1910				
Reis.	21	13 Jan 1912	1 May 1913				
Fees:		27 22 Aug. 1915					
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 10 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 9 1919</u>					
Remarks:							
Died: <u>Sept 10 1919</u> <u>3-1921</u>				JAN 13 1920			
Mary E. Pease				Marysville.			
Former Roll No. <u>A. J. 1076/15, 1007/14, 16522</u>				Home: <u>Crash.</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Royal E. Pease</u>				at of May 11, 19 <u>08</u>				Certificate No. <u>768.446</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>287.640</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	42.70		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	10	87. ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Russel Pease</u>				at of May 11, 19 <u>08</u>				Certificate No. <u>894080</u>															
Last paid to: <u>28 Mar 08</u>				Rate: <u>27 1/2 27</u>				Remarks: <u>38</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	66.20		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	18.60	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	5	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	45	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	81		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	45.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pease, Ruth A.* 42372 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Capt E-23 1st Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov 1903</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon</i>						
<i>ing, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>906 Georgia St. Vallejo, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>511/5, 2037</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pease Salmon D* Act of May 11, 1912 MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *426057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P 3 Mfr 2 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Apr 1904</i>	<i>17 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1915</i>	<i>MAR 26 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>No alty</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 11, 1918</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <i>APR 9 1915</i>							

NAME: Ruth A. Pease ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 575168 Act of April 10 1908

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90			
2				2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90	1927.	2		
3				3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			
4				4	6	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4			
1				1	5	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	75	1	4	30	1			
1908.	2	6	30	2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2			
3	7	36		3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3			
4	14	36		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4		1			
2	14	36		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4		2			
3	11	36		3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4		3			
4	10	36		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4		1			
2	8/12	36		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4		2			
3	8	36		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4		3			
4	6	36		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Pease Salmon D. Pease Certificate No. 426,057

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1					
2	8	35		2	8		2	4	72	2	4	72	2			2			2			
3	6	36		3	6		3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			3			
4	8			4	7		4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4			4			
1	8			1	6		1	4	90	1	4	90	1			1			1			
1908.	2	8		2	6		2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2			2			
3	8			3	8	59	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			3			
4	8			4	11	72	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4			4			
1909.	1	8		1	4		1	4	90	1	4	90	1			1			1			
2				2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2			2			
3	8			3	4		3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			3			
4	8			4	4		4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4			4			
1910.	1	8		1	4	72	1	4	90	1	4	90	1			1			1			
2	6	43		2	4	72	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2			2			
3	9	45		3	4	72	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			3			
4	6			4	4	72	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4			4			

GROUP 1

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

34 557

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corps. F 64 N.Y. & Corp. C 101 2nd Battalion & RC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	15	20 Feb-1907	7 May 1907				
Inc	15	3 Mar 10	15 Mar 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 10th 1911.

Bureau notified:

DEC 28 1911

Remarks:

Rept by C. E. Congdon.
Salamanca
N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pease,

Sanford O.

25386

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1023,217

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Sgt. K, 7th Cal. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Apr. '07	28 Jan. 1908				
Reis	24	24 June 1912	6 May, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 21. 1912.

Bureau notified:

MAR 5 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

MAR 24 1914

Death reported by P. M. at

Lumma Lake
Or

Former Roll No.

1805/13 - 16547

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Pease Sarah</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 16 1909		(3-P. A. 4.) 79821	
Certificate No. <i>326 502</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Norman H Pease</i>					
Service: <i>Pr A 186 Reg</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 15 Dec 1887</i>	<i>8 Mch 1892</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>Died August 09</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 16 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>15754</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Pease, Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>869272</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>James W.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt D 142 Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Nov. 6, 1927</i>		
Reported	<i>FEB 1 1928</i>		
Remarks: <i>Fred H Stone, Gdn. \$300</i> <i>Prob Ct Hillsdale Co, Mich. 4/16/26</i> <i>Ev to G.A.O.- July 1926</i>			

NAME: <i>Sarah Pease</i>				DEAD-HEP'T'D NOV 16 1899				Certificate No. <i>326502</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4			001 36	4				4				4				4				4			
1			15 36	1				1				1				1				1			
2			10 36	2				2				2				2				2			
3			9 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>GROUP 1</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		SARAH PEASE											
Certificate No.		869272											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		Fred H Stone, Gdn. GROUP 3											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30							

Let to Ben 7/1/8

NAME: *Pease Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869.272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. D. 142 W. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1918</i>	<i>May 24, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1004-1919* 6-679

NAME: *Sperry now Pease, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Harmon Sperry*

Service: *Pri. F 49*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>11 May, 1901</i>	<i>27 May, 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/28/1910* Reptd by Com. *Aug. 1, 1910.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 28 May 1910 Pay Mattie J Rathbun #34 - Reim Claim Order 24 Aug 1910.*

Former Roll No. *13* BOSTON, MASS. *1 Valmont Ct - Springfield Mass* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>869.272</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Sperry, now Pease</i>				4145				Certificate No. <i>111,168</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1036
10
9
9 36
8/29 34
Rmb
GROUP 3

NAME: *Pease, Sarah C.* 42380 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter L. Pease*

Service: *P. A. 3rd Colo. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Sep. 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Los Angeles, Cal. 5200 1/2 Broadway, 4103 1/2 East Pk.</i>						
<i>7142 W. 24th St. 10th 1/2 - 10th St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2807 East Sacramento, Cal.</i>						

NAME: *Pease Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *211077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter L. Pease*

Service: *P. A. 3rd Colo. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1915</i>				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4234</i>						

6-679
OCT 16 1918

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Pease.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>658563</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4/25 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1	1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3	1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 10/6 71.87	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3	1908. 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1	1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4 22 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 29 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2 7/2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11/4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4 3/1 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Pease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>871079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1	1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3	1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3	1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4 7 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pease, Sarah I.

Certificate No.

828901

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Milton A Whitney

Service

Pt G 130 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JAN 5 1926

NAME:

Pease Sarah I.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

828.901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

Jan 11. 1917

July 30. 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH I PEASE

Certificate No.

828901

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Sarah I. Pease

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828.901

Last paid to:

Rate:

II. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 8/25 57.20	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Sarah J*

Certificate No. *11539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Pease, Daniel W*

Service: *Pr. H. & Lee Coles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Apr 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *BUREAU ADVICE.* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1184* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Sarah Jane*

Certificate No. *340690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Platt, E. Pease*

Service: *Pri. S. 125 N.Y. Sol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 Nov-1891</i>	<i>16 Aug-1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6512845 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4317* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Pease</i>												Certificate No. <i>11539</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Jane Pease</i>												Certificate No. <i>846690</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> APR 4 1908						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease, Sarah Josephine* *60,012*

Certificate No. *6471436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Capt F. 1 O. V. L. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	DECEASED		
Fees: <i>100.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/29/09</i>		<i>P. M. Makeman</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pease Sarah M.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *263.004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Pease Jr.*

Service: *Priv. (Wag) B. 3, Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 3 Feb. 1889</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1890</i>			
		<i>ING 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 25 1918</i>		<i>S. S.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 '18</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Sarah Josephine Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>60,012 647 436</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7/8 12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 20</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Pease</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>263.004</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 1912</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 6/13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 38</i>			3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		

NAME		Pease, Sarah O.		Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	636355	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Cyrus M.					
Service Pt. I, 60" N. Y. V. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923			
Died <i>July 12, 1929</i>					
Reported					
Remarks: AUG 9 1929					

NAME:		<i>Pease Sarah O.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>636.355</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Pease, Cyrus M.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. I 60 new York V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Jun. 1908</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1034</i>					

NAME SARAH O PEASE

Certificate No.

636355

Fees

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sarah O Pease

Certificate No.

636355

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Pease Sherman* (3-P. A. 1.) 27547

Certificate No. *582373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *Co. 105 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *921 N. 3rd Muscatine, Ia.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Accrued order dated *Jan. 17-1914*
payable to widow *Mary A.*
*921 West 3rd St.,
Muscatine, Iowa*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 14-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks: *Muscatine Ia*

Check No. *7792167* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled. *921 N. 3rd St*

Death reported by P. M. at *Muscatine Ia*
Former Roll No. *28-036A8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pease Sidney B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Co Sgt B 12 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>	<i>1 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9 1914</i>	<i>JUN 23 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44751 (291)* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sherman Pease

Certificate No.

582373

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 20 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/31	11 42		2	7			2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4	7			4				4				4		
	1		10 60		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 60	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 60		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	72 00		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1	71	To date of death		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Sidney B Pease

17195

Certificate No.

23 2426

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 28 (af) 12 1525 30 40

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	7 N.D.B			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	7/13	40 22		3	8 N.D.B			3	4 90			3	4 120			3		
	4		8 AMF		4	7 N.D.B			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
	1	2/28	36		1	18 AMF			1	4 90			1	GROUP 1			1		
1908.	2		15 SER	1912.	2	8 M.A.		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		13 NDB		3	11 EMS			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	10/10 89 67			4	4 90			4				4		
	1		13 SER		1	4 LBL			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2		15 JHT	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10/10	10 HT		3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
	1		13 S.E.R.		1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1		
1910.	2		12 N.D.B.	1914.	2	4 75 12		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 128			4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Pease,

Stillman A.

25412

(S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No.

1147484

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P. H. 83' & G. 61" Hl. U. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 Apr 1908	18 June 1908	Inc	21	18 April 1916	Aug. 25. 1916
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

San Bernardino, Cal. 553 Base Line

Former Roll No.

SEP 9 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pease, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *321332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Ori G 58 USC vol I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Jan 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1928* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-15-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517* 6-679

NAME: *Pease Sylvia L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **3241**

Certificate No. *408116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry R.*

Service: *Ori G 14 Gt. War*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 1892.</i>	<i>20 Mar 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1-1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Report Feb by P. Master* *Manilla* *Lara*

Former Roll No. *288* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Pease</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>32/332</i>											
Last paid to <i>4 May 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		589	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>pc. m. 14-20-29</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sylvia C. Pease</i>								Certificate No. <i>408116</i>											
Last paid to <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pease Theodore W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 24386

Certificate No. *37667* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. 19 Ind.*

Disability: *Wd. Tenuar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7217 June 78</i>	<i>7 June 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 1912* Bureau notified: AUG 24 1912

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Catharine Theodore*
Order Com'r *Wm. J. Pease*

Former Roll No. General Law. *25910* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pease Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *602596* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Service: *Pri Co C. 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>4 May 1896</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: *19 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *3-795 9/27-9/30/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1385* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Theodore M. Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>37667</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 216</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 216</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 216</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 216</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Pease</i>					Certificate No. <i>602596</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>4 20</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **PEASE, THOMAS H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1034293** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Artificer 1st Class U.S. Engineer*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st Issue	15	11 Feb 1907	15 Mar 1907				
Increase	20	APR 18 1910	APR 30 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1911 3 - 798**

Remarks: *Died 28 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated APR 5 1911 payable to widow Mary H. Pease 601-5th South Boston Mass*

Former Roll No. **35626. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: *Pease Thomas H.* **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Artificer 1st Class U.S. Engineer*

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Sept 1914</i>	<i>10 Oct 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10 Jun 1918</i>	<i>10 Jun 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **U.S. Army** Transferred to: *Mary H. Pease*

Died: *Dec. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1923**

Remarks: *Route 1 - Box 39 - Rochester, New Hamp*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: **JUN 18 1923** 6-681

NAME: THOMAS H. PEASE				Certificate No. 1034293			
Last paid to: 4/11/1927 @ 17				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	2 45	1911.	1	DEAD.	
	2	12	45		2	Polio	
	3	13	45 DCH		3	GROUP 3	
	4	12	45 DCH		4		
1908.	1	12	45 DCH	1912.	1		
	2	12	45 DCH		2		
	3	14	45 DCH		3		
	4	11	45 DCH		4		
1909.	1	13	45 DCH	1913.	1		
	2	12	45 DCH		2		
	3	13	45 DCH		3		
	4	13	45 DCH		4		
1910.	1	12	45 DCH	1914.	1		
	2	11	52 DCH		2		
	3	13	45 DCH		3		
	4	9	60		4		

NAME: Thomas H. Pease				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Oct. H. 1927				Rate: 15			
Remarks:				50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	11	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	72	
	2				2	72	
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME: Pease Thomas J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865156 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B 13 5th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 6 Dec 1905</u>	<u>5 Jan 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 8702 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pease Wallace (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967,615 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., D-27

Disability: Severe deafness b. ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug. 22</u>		<u>8 Sept, 1892</u>	<u>10 Aug, 1898</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/1912 Reptd. by Gen Bureau notified: AUG 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 205 Court St
Medford Ct

6-681

NAME: *Pease, Walter*

ACT OF 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

268051

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Regt. D 207 Pa. Inf

Disability:

Dis. eyes with loss vision left eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	21 Dec. 1907	4 Apr. 1908				
Dis	50	21 June 1910	28 July 1910				
Reis	72	21 Apr. 1921	May 1921				

Fees:

William E. Peck #2 Ad 8/5/10

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

348 GR

Home:

Nelson. Pa

JUN 4 1921-681

NAME:

Pease Walter D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1082371

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Cm A - 3 Colorado Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	8 Mar 1907	3 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

no date Sept 1917

Bureau notified:

#60 registered

Remarks:

Boy 48 Eugene Dye.

Former Roll No.

2278/13 - 16630

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Walter Please

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

268057

Last paid: APR 4 1908

Rate:

30 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	11	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	9	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	3 1 4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	2 4 72	2	
3	14 90	3	9	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	3 4 72	3	
4	10	4	10	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No	4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 216	4		4	
1	10	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	4 216	1		1	
2	9	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8 150	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Walter D. Pease

Certificate No.

1082371

Last paid to:

under 10/6/12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10/6 25 ¹⁰	3	Paid Sarah E. Pease, wid	3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Pease Warren H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421033* ARMY INVALID. 31339

Service: *Sgt G 48 Ind*

Disability: *Sgt*

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 June 09* Bureau notified: *22 July 09*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r. 25 July 09*

Final payment approved to *Mary A. Pease*

Former Roll No. *9825963* Home: *130 Grove St River Forest Ill* 6-681

NAME: *Pease Warren H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617426* ARMY INVALID. Act May 11, 1912

Service: *P E 141 9th Inf*

Disability:

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 9, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1915</i>
						<i>18 Oct 17, 1915</i>	
						<i>21 Oct 17, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Feb. 11 1915* Accrued order dated *June 8, 1915* payable to widow *Mary A. Pease*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *137 Summit St, Rockford Ill.*

Died: *2/11/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41647(a9)* Home: *JUN 20 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>Warren H Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>421033</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36 69</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Warren H Pease</i>				Certificate No. <i>617426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>+ July 1908 @ 6 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 N.D.B</i>
	2				2		<i>7 N.D.B</i>
	3				3		<i>8 NDB</i>
	4				4		<i>12 NT</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 NT</i>
	2				2		<i>8 M.A.</i>
	3				3		<i>18 LBL</i>
	4		<i>10/9 32 80</i>		4		<i>12 N.D.B</i>
1909.	1		<i>13 SER</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>
	2		<i>10 ABW</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>14 JHT</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>12 N.D.B</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME:

Pease, William A. 25494-F

3516^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

554,582

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 14, 1912

Service:

2nd Lt. - G. - 7th San. I. Cav.

Disability:

Injury to back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	17 Nov. 1897	28 Apr. 1899				
Res.	20	13 Mar. 1911	31 Mar. 1911				
Res.	30	17 May 1912	23 July 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *by C. O. dated 4/26/05*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct-24-1912

Bureau notified:

NOV

1 1912

3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

562/1

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William A. Pease

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

554 582

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	57 67		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	30	45		4	12	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	12	95 67		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45						1				1				1		
	2	14	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD
GROUP 3**

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

11,481

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service.

Disability:

Actg. Ensign, U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		8 mch. 1907	8 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/30/09 (Cancer)

Bureau notified:

JUL 23 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24 512

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Fleet St. St. Paulmouth Mass

NAME:

William B. Pease 3111

Certificate No.

11,481

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 15

Rate:

20

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1/27	14833		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pease, William E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

359244

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pr A 5.7 00 L

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	12 Aug 91	25 May 91				
Reis.	16	20 May 12	27 Sep 12	35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	Jan 11 1915	Feb 27 1915				
Fees:	24	Jan 11 1920	W				

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 17 1919

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1919

3-1031

Remarks:

May 19 1919

JUL 8 1919

R.D. 4 Grover Hill O.

Former Roll No.

1681

JUL 19 1919

Home:

MAR 9 1915-691

NAME:

William E Pease

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

359244

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12-16-20~~ 35-

Remarks:

250.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48 7.00	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	105	2				2									
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3							
	4				4		60		4	7/30 86 33	4				4									
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc. 26		1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3	2				2									
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4							
1909.	1	4	86	1913.	1	1	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2							
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3							
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4							
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2				2				2							
	3	9	36		3	4	102		3				3				3							
	4	10	36		4	4	105		4				4				4							

NAME

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

34,315

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Cabin Steward, "Ohio," "Orvetta," "A. Car." U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907				
Inc.	15	24 Apr. 1908	5 May 1908				
Reis.	19	31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913				
Inc.	22½	22 Apr. 1913	2 July 1913				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 6, 1915

Bureau notified:

SEP 16 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8597994 Dated SEP 4 1915 canceled.

Former Roll No.

19371

Home:

6-677

NAME.

William H. Pease

3119

Certificate No.

34,315

Last paid to.

4 June '07 @ 10

Date.

12 15 19 22 1/2

Remarks.

5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	62.30		2	10			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	12			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		36		4	12			4	GROUP 3							4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	40		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9			1	17 1/4 45 36 53		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	8 1/2 45 42 0			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
	2	10		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12			4		67.50		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease, William H.

Certificate No. 56,119 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 7th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	20 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907	Reis.	30	May 18-12	Aug 25-14
Inc.	40	1 June 1909	9 June 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	18 May 1912	31 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	July 25-1922	Jan. 26-1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5, 1923 8-1081 D Bureau notice FEB 21 1923

Remarks: * Reissue to correct Rate
Reimbursement order dated MAY. 18, 1923
payable to .. C. C. ... William P. Merrill

Former Roll No. 166 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. MAY 22 1923 Home: 468 Franklin Ave
Hartford, Conn.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease William L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27775

Certificate No. 200972 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~February 6, 1907~~

Service: O 66 This Info Pa 3 V A 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	11 Nov 1907	28 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	June 6, 1916	July 7, 1916
Inc.	40	8 June 1911	26 June 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	22 May 1912	4 Dec - 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 124/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Nebraska

Died: May 8, 1922 Bureau notice JUN 23 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 23 1923
Sarah A. Pease
Nebraska

Former Roll No. 18864 Home: MAY 31 1923

NAME: *Pease, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 3 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/4/1912* Bureau notified: *May 18, 1912*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died May 4, 1912. Payable to widow, Laura Pease, Order June 21, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *8872* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *1112 Main St Hartford Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Pease, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990151* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. Co. K. 41 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sic.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>11 Oct 1914</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>11 Oct 1918</i>		<i>18</i>		<i>11 Oct 1918</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>11 Oct 1923</i>		<i>21</i>		<i>11 Oct 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1915*

Remarks: *Rh. 6. La Fayette Ga*

Former Roll No. *1562* Home: 6-681

NAME: William J. Pease				22506				Certificate No. 1,022,196							
Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 @ 10				Rate: 15				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4		7 67 43		4	5			4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2	7 1/2 30 50			2				2		
	3		10		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: William L. Pease				Certificate No. 999151											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 15				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		467	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	HV	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 30		2				2				2		
	3		7 30		3	4			3				3		
	4		9 37 80		4	4	39		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	39		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	39		3				3		
	4		36		4	5	40 53		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

61-428

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. 99th Ill. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 9 Nov 1907	16 7 Dec 1907				
		24 25 May 1908	9 June 1908				

Fees:

12/15/12 Accrued order dated 1/14/12

able to widow

Nancy C. S. S.

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

13 Dec 1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 21 1913

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

2673 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William P. Pease

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

617428

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.24

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
	1	13			1	10			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1	15			1	DIED		REPORTED JAN 21 1913											
	2	13		1913.	2	33		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	33			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	GROUP		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pease, William S

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

17318

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
CIVIL WAR 912.

Service:

Actg Master U S Navy

Disability:

Inj to R shoulder and chest ribs and adhesion result of pleurisy

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		23 Mar 98	12 May 98	Reis 30		31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913

Fees:

Died Mar 3 1915. Accrued order dated Dec 22, 1915

payable to widow Elizabeth W. Pease J.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Rt 4, Box 3, Bloomington

Died:

3/3/15-

Bureau notified:

Nov 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1165

Home:

JAN 4 1916

6-677

NAME:

William S. Pease

316

Certificate No.

17318

Last paid to:

Rate:

2030

Remarks:

1165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17 N. D. B			2	90			2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N. D. B		1916.	1	24 60.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 M. A.			2				2				2		
	3				3	8/3- 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/21 7/33 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 A. M. F		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B			2	90			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

315
8-577

NAME: William S. Pease				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 788.807																	
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1910				Rate: 40 30 24				Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Anna M. Pease. b. O. 4/28/16.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3				1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2				1923.	2			1927.	2			
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	36	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3				1923.	3			1927.	3			
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	36	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4				1923.	4			1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1				1924.	1			1928.	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	30	36 P.	1920.	2				1924.	2			1928.	2			
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3	26	36 P.	1920.	3				1924.	3			1928.	3			
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	8	36 P.	1920.	4				1924.	4			1928.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	21	36 W.	1921.	1				1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	24	84 20 W	1917.	2	11	36 P.	1921.	2				1925.	2			1929.	2			
1909.	3			1913.	3	6	36 0	1917.	3	12	43.80 P.	1921.	3				1925.	3			1929.	3			
1909.	4			1913.	4	12	36 P.	1917.	4	13	45 P.	1921.	4				1925.	4			1929.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	36 P.	1918.	1	19	45 P.	1922.	1				1926.	1			1930.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	10	36 P.	1918.	2	12	45 W.	1922.	2				1926.	2			1930.	2			
1910.	3			1914.	3	18	36 P.	1918.	3	16	59 P.	1922.	3				1926.	3			1930.	3			
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4	21	102 40	1918.	4		60 P.	1922.	4				1926.	4			1930.	4			

NAME: William S. Pease				22531-7				Certificate No. 788.807												
Last paid to: 4 Feb 09 at Knoxville				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			
1909.	1	8	12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
1909.	3	0		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			
1909.	4	8		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			
1910.	4	GROUP 3			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Pease William H</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ^{1.)}	
Certificate No. <i>484510</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P 48 113 up 2a</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Ret</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>		
Fees:			DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		
Transferred from:			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Pease, Gadok</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>737041</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P B 99 Ill Inf 2d P 9 46 Ill Inf</i>		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec 1908</i>
Fees:		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	
Transferred from:		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Died: <i>29 May 1909.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 21-1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>Shelbyville</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>41981(28)</i>		Home: <i>Accd dated July 22, 1909 Widow Rexaville E</i>	

NAME: William H. Pease ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 484510

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907/2 Rate: 15 22 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4		
1908. 1	8 66 20	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1		
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	3 4 50	1928. 2		
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3		
1908. 4	6 55 83	1912. 4	8 119 44 62	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	Payment Card			1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: Badok Pease 17423^a Certificate No. 737041

Last paid to: 4 Oct (1908 @ 6 (ag)) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1 1/8 24 20	1913. 1	CHICAGO,	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 ABW	1913. 2	CHICAGO,	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	30/10 22 40	1913. 3	CHICAGO,	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	1908 29 May 1909	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	Reported June 1909	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Pease Giba B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192599* ARMY INVALID. ~~16853~~

Service: *Blacksmith K 11 Pa Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~10144~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 15 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 19, 1919</i> <i>9-3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17890</i> <i>Leahaw</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pease Giba B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192599* ARMY INVALID. *17850*

Service: *Blk smith K 11 Pa Cav* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Dis eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 84</i>	<i>21 May 84</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20545</i>				Home: <i>15353</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Giba B. Pease</i>				of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 192599											
SEP 4 1912				Rate: 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	110 ²⁰		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Giba B. Pease</i>				Certificate No. 192599															
Last paid to: 1906				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peasell Henry		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1015762	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Service: Pt C 131 ny 20							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	42	23 Feb 07	25 mch 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	18	May 18 1912	7	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	14 Feb 1913	14 June 1913				
Fees:							
at	30 14 Feb 1918						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:	May 18, 1920			Bureau not MAY 24 1920			
Remarks:	Died 5/18/1920 Accrued order dated AUG 22, 1921 payable to widow Minnie F.						
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 2 1921			

NAME Peasell Minnie F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 903412	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry			
Service Pt. C, 131" N. Y. Inf.			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug. 11, 1920.	
		May 1, 1920	
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died Jan. 1, 1930 Reported FEB 8 1930 Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Henry Peasell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1015762</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12 18 30 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1		
	2	13	32		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	15		1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	15		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	9/14	26		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	72		2	Inc.	88.		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>MINNIE F PEASELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>903412</u>		Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																													
Fees																																																																																																																																																																	
GROUP 2																																																																																																																																																																	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1926	1927																																																																																																																																																												
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>1923</th> <th>1924</th> <th>1926</th> <th>1927</th> <th>1928</th> <th>1929</th> <th>1930</th> <th>1931</th> <th>1932</th> <th>1933</th> <th>1934</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>CANCELLED</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td>4</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td>4</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							1923	1924	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED		MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
	1923	1924	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																						
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED																																																																																																																																																							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																																																																																																																																																									

Set. 11/29/30
3-1081

NAME *Minnie F. Casell*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

903412

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

[illegible]**PAYEE**

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Peaslee Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75 7859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 2 Battery Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum. Dis Heart Chr. Diar. Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	12	Oct 18	28 June '99	40	JUN 10	1918	
17	12	MAY 1912	14 JAN 1913				
Inc. 30		May 27, 1914	Aug 3, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 26/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 25029* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peaslee Addie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick G.*

Service: *Priv I 127th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 23, 1918</i>	<i>June 18, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *March 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11*

6-679

NAME: <u>Abraham Peaslee</u>												Certificate No. <u>757859</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25.30 40</u>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		657		2		28 75		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		1251		3		75		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		751		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1357	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		751		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		751		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		1357		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 65-57	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		4 35		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		1251		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1151	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1251		2		75		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		657		3		75		3		4 108		3				3				3		
	4		757		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Addie Peaslee</u>												Certificate No. <u>847.450</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25.30</u>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		25 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Peaslee Agnes A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848.495* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Co. G. 10 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 25. 1916.</i>	<i>July 5. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks: *Remained from 1920 Nov 1-1919*
826.67 refunded & trans to Disb. Clerk April 26-1920 CD #5552 dt May 20-20

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1918* 6-679

NAME *Peaslee Amanda E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *614521* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John K.*

Service: *Pt. F 6 W.Va. V.Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 3, 1920*

Reported: *JUL 9 1920*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Peaslee, Amanda E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>614521</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John A. Peaslee</i>					
Service: <i>Br. F. 6th W. Va. Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>27 June 1906</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>11671</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
peaslee Charles A.		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Certificate No. <i>400,397</i>					
Service <i>Pvt H 3 Minn</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1 1921</i>			
			HOMES—Admitted Discharged		
			Died <i>Dec 23 1928</i> Remarks: <i>CW.</i>		
			Reported <i>JAN 11 1929</i>		

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Peaslee</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>614521</i>							
Last Paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	19			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	<i>10/2</i>			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	<i>2 24</i>			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	<i>10</i>			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	<i>10 30</i>		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	<i>14</i>			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	<i>17</i>			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	<i>20</i>			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	<i>10</i>			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	<i>10</i>			4	4 36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	<i>10</i>			1	4 30			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: CHARLES A. PEASLEE,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 400397			
Feds		GROUP 1	
RATE—	72		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
6-5571			
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Peaslee Charles W.* 52041 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *400 397* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt. H. 3 Minn.*
 Disability: *Severe deafness of both ears, following typhoid fever.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 27 '88</i>	<i>Nov. 7 '88</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 23 1914</i>	<i>AUG 20 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 2 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Inc. 72 Aug 1 1921 NOV 1 8 1921
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *42482* Home: *37315 SEP 8 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Peaslee Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *335029* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pvt. H. 15" 2 H. 5.1*
 Disability:
 ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>Jan 7 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 5, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles A. Peaslee

Certificate No. 400 397

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 25 40

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	66	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	144	
	2				2	10	66		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4	72	
	3				3	5	66		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4	72	
	4				4	6	66		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	66	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	72
	2				2	6	66		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4	72	
	3				3	5	66		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	3	4	72	
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	66		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	1	4	72	
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1		75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
	2	8	66		2		75		2	4	150		2								
	3	8	66		3		75		3	4	150		3								
	4	7	66		4		75		4	4	150		4								
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1		66	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1				
	2	7	66		2		66		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				
	3	7	66		3		66		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				
	4	6	66		4	6	73 10		4	4	132		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Payment Card

NAME: Charles H. Peaslee

Certificate No. 331.029

Last paid to: July 7, 1918

Rate: 15- 15- 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3	10	39 10		3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11	45		2		72		2				2			
	3				3	15	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3			
	4	5	31 49		4	4	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45 55	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	6	30		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2		72		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4			

2/11

NAME: Pearlee Charles H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 338029 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr H 10th St H Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>86 Apr 1898</u>	<u>2 Nov 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 8157 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pearlee Charles L 7275 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 66636 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15838

Service: Pr B 16 and Sgt 920 Maine V.I. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: P 42125

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>9 July 07</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>MAR 4 1912</u>	<u>DEC 5 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>"</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 29, 1921</u>	<u>Dec 17-1921</u>

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1922 5-1081 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1922 25621 Home: 14388

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles H. Pearlee</u>				Certificate No. <u>338129</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>824</u>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Charles L. Pearlee</u>				Certificate No. <u>66636</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<u>23 25.60</u>			2		
	3	<u>9 60</u>			3		
	4	<u>9 60</u>			4		
1908.	1	<u>10 60</u>		1912.	1		
	2	<u>9 60</u>			2		
	3	<u>1 60</u>			3		
	4	<u>10 60</u>			4		
1909.	1	<u>10 60</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>10 60</u>			2		
	3	<u>9 60</u>			3		
	4	<u>1 60</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>5 60</u>		1914.	1		
	2	<u>8 60</u>			2		
	3	<u>8 60</u>			3		
	4	<u>6 60</u>			4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Clara Peaslee</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>713334</i>													
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>85-36</i>				Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	20	4	30	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4	30	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4	1/10	\$22.10		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Williams nee Peaslee</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>143862</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-23-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	2/1	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	2	
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	3	
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	4	

NAME:

Leaslee Enos B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

50694

Certificate No.

19358

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1919
June 27, 1890.

Service:

Lden. US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Oct '06	23 Nov '06				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 28 1912	JAN 30 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 16, 1915

Burial notified:

MAY 3 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

803 Yesler Way, Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No.

5/256/4-258/8-90/8

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Onos B. Peaslee

Act of May 11, 1919
Act of June 27, 1920.

Certificate No.

19358

Last paid to:

Re:

19.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 12 36	1915. 1 17 57 P.H. 2 GROUP 9 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3
1908. 1 2 12 36 3 11 36 4 11 36	1912. 1 12 36 2 12 36 3 12 36 4 19 36 ^{113.40} P.H.	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 36 2 11 36 3 20 36 4 10 36	1913. 1 26 100 ^{113.40} P.H. 2 13 P.H. 3 17 P.H. 4 22 57 P.H.	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 13 36 3 10 36 4 12 36	1914. 1 17 57 P.H. 2 17 57 P.H. 3 17 57 P.H. 4 17 57 P.H.	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peaslee Frances R.* 93125

Certificate No. *428600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mrs. A.*

Service: *Priv. A. 44 Wis.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>29 July 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/19 (Dir. of Card)* Bureau notified *8* 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14343* JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peaslee Frederick G.* ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *975404* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912.

Service: *P 9127 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>Ris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>inc.</i>		<i>24 Nov 13 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 6 1914</i>
				<i>inc.</i>		<i>30 Nov 13 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *3-888 Mch. 1, 1918* Bureau notified *10* 1918

Remarks: *342 - Jewett St. Elgin, Ill.*

Home: *342 - Jewett St. Elgin, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *646385* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled. JUN 28 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Frances R. Peaslee</i>				Certificate No. <i>428600</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 9 36	1	1 4 36	1	1	1		
1909. 2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 74 67	1	1	1		
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Frederick G Peaslee</i>				16498				Certificate No. <i>975404</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 6 day</i> <i>Rate: 12 18 22</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907. 1 6/11 7 80	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 Inc. ✓	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 12 JHT	2 11 N. D. B.	2 4 72	2 GROUP 1	2	2						
3	3 8 A M F	3 4 72	3	3	3						
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4						
1 10 AMF	1 8 A B W	1 4 72	1	1	1						
2 13 AMF	2 12 N D B	2 4 72	2	2	2						
3 9 JHT	3 11 L G	3 4 72	3	3	3						
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 4 72	4	4	4						
1 9 ABW	1 4 LBL	1 4 72	1	1	1						
2 10 SER	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2						
3 9 JHT	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3						
4	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4	4						
1 7 N. D. B.	1 4 54	1 4 72	1	1	1						
2 12 N. D. B.	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2						
3 8 N. D. B.	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3						
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4						

NAME

Peaslee, Freeman

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

191776

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corpl I 15 Maine Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Remarks
Inc.	72	May 1 1920 Dec. 3, 1922 ^R	July 21, 1923				
							Died Aug 21, 1925 ⁹⁷ Reported SEP 15 1925
							AUG 2-1925

NAME:

Peaslee, Freeman

Certificate No.

191776

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

10217
Act of May 11, 1918
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Corpl I 15 "Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adde	30	24 Aug '92	24 Aug '92	INCREASE	50	Nov 6, 1914	JAN 1 3 1915
REISSUE.	30	MAY 23, 1912	NOV 9, 1912		30	Nov 6, 1914	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1471/6, 15978

Home:

6-681

NAME FREEMAN PEASLEE

Certificate No.

191776

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 72 72 72												
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH									
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH									
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH									
JULY	13 ⁵⁰ PH	12 PH	13 PH									
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	226.73											
OCTOBER	12 PH	10 PH										
NOVEMBER	12 PH	11 PH										
DECEMBER	13 PH	11 PH										
	11 PH	10 PH										

NAME:

Freeman Peaslee

Act of June 27, 1900.

Certificate No.

191,776

Last paid to:

Rate

40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 17 75 PH	1915. 1 22 120 PH	1919. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1
2 17 36	2 17 75 PH	2 18 120 PH	2 12 50 PH	2
3 12 36	3 17 75 PH	3 18 120 PH	3 11 50 PH	3
4 12 36	4 15 75 PH	4 16 120 PH	4 12 50 PH	4
1908. 1 12 36	1 16 75 PH	1 17 120 PH	1 11 50 PH	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 19 75 PH	2 17 120 PH	2 50 PH	2
3 12 36	3 18 75 PH	3 16 161 PH	3 13 50 PH	3
4 14 36	4 14 75 PH	4 15 150 PH	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 26 P.H.	1 16 75 PH	1 17 150 PH	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 13 P.H.	2 18 75 PH	2 16 150 PH	2
3 13 36	3 17 P.H.	3 17 75 PH	3 17 150 PH	3
4 13 36	4 22 57 P.H.	4 17 75 PH	4 17 150 PH	4
1910. 1 12 36	1 17 57 P.H.	1 18 75 PH	1 13 150 PH	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 17 57 P.H.	2 19 75 PH	2 13 150 PH	2
3 12 36	3 17 57 P.H.	3 19 117 PH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3
4 12 36	4 17 57 P.H.	4 21 120 PH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1920	4

5-681

NAME		Peaslee, George W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	812 734	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp I 14 N H Vols				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jul 22 1922	Oct 6 1923			
				Died Aug 21, 1926		Reported
				Remarks: ck 1		30 1320

NAME:		Peaslee George W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	812 734	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		
Service:	Corpl I 14 N H Vols						
Disability:							

ISSUES.				Act of May 11 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mich 1907	18" Oct. 1907	Reis	31	20 May 1912	31 Aug. 1912
Inc	20	27 June 1910	13" July 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act June 27 1880							

NAME GEORGE W. PEASLEE,

Certificate No.

812734

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: George W. Peaslee					Certificate No. 812734				
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907					Rate: 15 20 50				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 100	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50	1940. 1 4 50	1944. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 100	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1941. 1 4 50	1945. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 100	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1942. 1 4 50	1946. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Peaslee George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1904

Service: *Pvt. G-10 Mich. V. I.* *82528*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *1. 3 Standish Mich*

Died: *April 7, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1916 3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Apr 7 1916* Accrued order dated **JUL 5 1918** *R 3 Standish Mich*

payable to widow *Agnes A. Peaslee J.*

Former Roll No. *94033 NL* Home: **14616**

JUL 17 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Peaslee Virginia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C. Peaslee*

Service: *Pri. A. 6 N. H. Vol. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 Jan 1891</i>	<i>30 Feb 1893</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8455* **OCT 27 1918**

NAME:

George W. Peaslee

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

925-893

LAST PAID TO:

JUN 4 1907

RATE:

~~222~~ 220

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	5 64.23		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/15	6.47		2	7 36			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	24	36		3	8 36			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7 36			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4				4		
	1		10 36		1	12 109-			1	4 67 ⁵⁰			1				1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2	8 45		1916.	2	67 ⁵⁰		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14 36		3	2 45			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4 40-			4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4 45 55			1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4 57		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10 36		3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4 57			4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4 57			1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2	7/29 25 ⁰⁰		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4 57			4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-621

NAME:

Gerianna F. Peaslee

1920

Certificate No.

9686 P

LAST PAID TO:

APR 4 1908

RATE:

2.12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	14 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
	1				1	11 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75		1924.	2		
	3	11 34			3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3		
	4	9 36			4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
	1	8 36			1	4 36			1	4 60			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2	10 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2		
	3	13 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	9 36			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
	1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 74.87			1	4 90			1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2		
	3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Peaslee, Hiram 38125 ~~28617~~ ~~53357~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496321 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri H. 6 Mich. H. A.

Disability: Dis. of eyes + facial neuralgia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	18 Jan 1905	27 Apr 1905				
Reim	15	7 Jan 1910	19 Jan 1910				
Reis	20	MAY 25 1912	JAN 30 1913				

Fees: Died 3/8 Reimbursement order dated June 18, 1914
payable to Kate Scoville

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Rego. 40 Weyauwega, Wis.

Died: 3/8/14 Bureau notified: 1 1914

Remarks: 3/8/14

38125

Former Roll No. 43350 Home: JUL 2 1914 6-681

NAME: Peaslee, Ira (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1514 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. C. 1st Ill. Vol. H. A.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	11 May 1910	11 May 1910				
20	20	19 May 1914	19 May 1914				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees: Died: Dec 5, 1916 DEC 23 1916
Remarks: Dec 5 1916 Accrued order dated Nov 21-1917
payable to widow Lydna 1/30

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: 1718

Former Roll No. 1049 JUN 27 1890 Home: 1718 6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram Peaslee</u>										Certificate No. <u>496321</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 + 5 20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	44 70		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	22	43 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mr. Peaslee</u>										Certificate No. <u>651470</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	62 17			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	2 16 18			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1 1/8 32 00			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peaslee, Jesse H.* 10270^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957, 210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *1st Co. 1st "N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. '03</i>	<i>Aug. '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13, 1910.* J. D. Campbell - Bureau notified: *Sept. 19, 1910.*

Remarks: *2140 "Place, Los Angeles, Cal.*
Pioche, Nevada.

Former Roll No. *360/6, 16212.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peaslee John B.* JUNE 5, 1922^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179, 998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *W. H. Spain*

Service: *Co. G, 1st Colo. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose veins of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1907</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1918</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 27-1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1922</i>				

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$10 Fee. Pd. 5/9/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 25 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jesse H. Peaslee</u>					Certificate No. <u>957 350</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 13 Aug 1910
Accrued 12 1/2 1910
Clara Peaslee, wife

NAME: <u>John B. Peaslee</u>					Certificate No. <u>1179.998</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6 15</u>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	0	4		6	2						
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3				
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	18	2		4	15	2		4	15	2					
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	15		3	4	15		3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	15		4	4	15		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	15	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	15		2	4	15		2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	15		3	4	15		3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	15		4	4	15		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	15	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	15		2	4	15		2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	15		3	4	15		3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	15		4	4	15		4			

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 '22

NAME: *Pearlee, John F.* 38537 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *632211* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
 Service: *Sgt. 1st Mo. Inf. and 1 Lt. Batty 12, 2 W. S. Col. L.A.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 Feb. 1907	APR 1 1907				
Inc.	20	17 Sept 09	20 Oct 09	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	22 1912	007 14 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 8. 1921	JUN 3 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1922**

Remarks:

38537

Former Roll No. *50877* Home:

NAME: *Pearlee Jonathan G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *756393* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pri. and Corp. B. 21st Reg. Inf. 35 Indpt. Co. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	16 Feb. 1907	10 April 1907				
Dropped							
Act June 21, 1890							

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 21, 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *W. S. Col. L.A.*

NAME:

John F. Peaslee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632211

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate:

15 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 27 5 10		2 5 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2		2 2	
3 10 45		3 5 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 3		3 3	
4 9 45		4 5 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4		4 4	
1 9 45		1 5 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1		1 1	
2 13 45		2 5 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2		2 2	
3 8 45		3 5 60		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 3		3 3	
4 9 45		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4		4 4	
1 7 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1		1 1	
2 7 45		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2		2 2	
3 28 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 3		3 3	
4 6 45		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 216		4 4		4 4	
1 6 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216		1 1		1 1	
2 5 60		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 GROUP 1.		2 2		2 2	
3 6 60		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3 3		3 3	
4 5 60		4 4 90		4 4 128		4		4 4		4 4	

NAME:

Jonathan B. Peaslee

Certificate No.

756393

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 19 12.80		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 4 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 9 100		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Peaslee, Joseph E.
 34,177
 NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 3 1907~~

Sds mn, U.S.N. Oao, Hendrich Hudson & Ethan Allen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. '07	11 June '07				
Inc.	15	29 Feb. 1912	12 March 1912				
Reis.	19	21 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 14-1913 -

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

128 n.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME.

Joseph E. Peaslee, 3045

Certificate No

34,177

Last paid to.

4 June 1910

State:

12 # 19

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	6 ⁹³		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	38		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	4	45 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	45 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peaslee Joseph W* 38711 ~~29037~~

Certificate No. *1047793* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Musc A, Minn* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	9 Dec 08	DEC 23 1908	Inc.	12	Dec. 6, 1912	
Reissue	14	MAY 25 1912	DEC 19 1912			Dec 6, 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				June 4, 1918	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Dec 6, 1918			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
38711							
Former Roll No. <i>51041</i>				Home:			
Act June 27-90				6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peaslee Julietta* 3107

Certificate No. *156788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Co. 46 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Feb 88	1 May 1886			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 22</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Quincy Ill.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>				<i>1351 Bluff</i>		
				6-679		

NAME: <i>Joseph W Peaslee</i>					Certificate No. <i>1047793</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/4 20 30 55 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	94 67 29 = 4 100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105 340 4 50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	105 11 4 50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105 12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105 3 1 4 50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105 2 2 4 50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	136 50 3 3 4 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150 1 4 50
1909.	1		1523 00	1913.	1	50	60	1917.	1	Inc. 5 51 73		1921.	1	4	150
	2		5 36		2	42	87		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		6 36		4	4	48		4	4	98		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Ludella Peaslee</i>					Certificate No. <i>176708</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	2-2-11	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	Des Moines.			4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peaslee Leonard*

Certificate No. *395,378* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Prv 721 one*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis of heart + piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Aug 1901</i>	<i>10 Apr 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Rel*

Died: *Feb 17, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1915** *North Whitefield Me.*

Remarks: *Feb 17 1915 Accepted order dated MAY 23 1917 North Whitefield Me.*

Unsub. m.

MAY 29 1917

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME. ORIGINAL** *W* Home: ☒ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *James M. Peaslee Louisa J.*

Certificate No. *964* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Timothy J. Ames*

Service: *1st Reg. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Oct 1914</i>	<i>31 Dec 1914</i>	Act of March 3, 1901.		

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1909* Bureau notified: **6061 32 DES SEP 28 1909**

Remarks: *6061 32 DES SEP 28 1909*

Former Roll No. *146* 6-679

NAME: Leonard Peaslee										Certificate No. 395.378									
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 72		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 72			2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4	16 72			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 72		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 59 20		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 72			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 72			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9 72			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 72			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	8 72			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa H. Peaslee										Certificate No. 964									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 51			4				4				4				4		
	1	16 51			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	21 51		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pearlee Lydia A.

Certificate No. 499913 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Aquilla E. Pearlee

Service: Priv. A. 6" N. H. Vol. Inf.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	6" Feb. 1901	22" Sept. 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4225 NOV 4 1916 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pearlee Lydia A.

Certificate No. 834467 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Sra

Service: Priv. Battery A. 1st Ill. Lh. Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Dec 14-1916	Nov 21-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1-1921 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Remained to Congress Dec 1919 11/30

NAME: Lydia A. Peaslee				Certificate No. 499913			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12. 20 25			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 72	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 25 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 17 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2		
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1 25 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 24 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: Lydia A. Peaslee				Certificate No. 834467			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25-30			
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4 11/18 140 13/8	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75 ⁸	1 GROUP 2	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: Peaslee Manley (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431024 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri 2 1st Hb Vol Hb A

Disability: His eyes

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Sept 1888	8 May 1889	Reis.	15	3 June 1912	25 June 1913
Dep.	12	" "	7 Nov. 1911	"	19	8 Nov. 1915	" "
				"	22	8 " 1920	" "

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: 12/19/14 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1915

Remarks: 1st Re. mit Sep 5-20 1911

Former Roll No. 12721 Home:

6-681

NAME: Peaslee, Margaret A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 276287 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Russell H

Service: Pt F 12 Ia V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: March 28, 1926

Reported: APR 9 1926

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Manley Pearlee</u>					Certificate No. <u>437024</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					No: <u>12</u> / <u>1550</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	7 1/4	4 36 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	46 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	46 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Walter T. Dugan* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *7155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Walter T. Dugan*

Service: *Co. 5 12th Regt. I.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7711</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Peaslee, Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **614554** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Rufus L**

Service: **Muse I 23 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 21, 1926</i>						
Reported: JUN 9 1926						
Remarks: <i>5/21/1926 Reimbursement order dated 11-30-26</i> <i>reverted to Julia Hope</i> <i>Little Sioux</i> <i>Iowa</i>						

6-674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peaslee Mary A. MAY 1, 1920 6999

Certificate No. 614554 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rufus L.

Service: mus 2 23 La Inf.

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	30 Aug 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: River Sioux Ia.

Former Roll No. 8285 JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: Peaslee Thomas A. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 602.682 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: 9869 Wpt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 Jan 1907	20 Apr 1907				
Reis	15	11 Apr 07	26 Dec. 07				
Inc	20	11 Jan 1908	11 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: no date. Bureau notified: 8 Feb 09-3-798-274/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Peaslee</i>					Certificate No. <i>614 554</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i> 12 20 25 <i>30</i>														
Remarks: <i>1 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Peaslee Thomas N. Peaslee</i>					Certificate No. <i>602 682</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 15 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peaslee Ursula M*

Certificate No. *825.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Sp. F. 21 Me. Inf.*

78. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 18, 1915	May 23, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		Sept 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>H. F. Blanchard \$10.00 6/11/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 28 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peaslee Virginia*

Certificate No. *524607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin J. Peaslee*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1st U.S. Inf. 5th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		122" Aug. 1899	17" Dec. 1901			
INCLOSURE		12 19" Apr. 1905				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 20 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4. 1. 1</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ursula M. Peaslee</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825.137</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
<div style="text-align: center;"> <i>Fee</i> <i>16/11 34133</i> <i>22 60</i> <i>4 60</i> <i>4 69.87</i> CONCORD GROUP 1 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 </div>															

NAME: <i>Virginia Peaslee</i>				Certificate No. <i>524687</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>£.12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7 34			3	10 36	
	4	15 36			4	11 36	
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	13 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		

NAME: *Peasley Alice M.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776.145* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 1916 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pr. G. 9 N. H. I. and J. 13 V.R. 6.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 12-13</i>	<i>May 27-14</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 22 1910* Check No. *275* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Peasley Alonzo A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45,647* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. F 1 Mass. V.I. and 117 Co. 2 Battl Vet. Res. Corps.*

Disability: *Forced to hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Oct, 1873</i>	<i>5 Oct, 1874</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July, 1909</i>	<i>13 Aug, 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/10 (Comm)* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1910**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 5, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary J. Peasley, Order June 29, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *14* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Worcester Mass* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peasley Bradford* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Special Act 06046~~

Certificate No. *771148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. M. 9 Da Cav.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Dec 1902</i>	<i>30 Mch/903</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 April 1910</i>	<i>30 April 1910</i>				
		<i>30 Dec 3 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1919</i>				
		<i>40 Dec 19 1918</i>					

Fees: *40 Dec 19 1918*

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. *4/30/10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *July 23, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 22 1921*
Eleanor A. Peasley
629 Indiana Ave
Sioux Falls, So Dak
Primghar
Iowa

Former Roll No. *27-189* Home: **JUL 5 1921** 6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peasley Carrie A*

Certificate No. *893.239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr No. 5 N. Ry. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 25</i>	<i>Oct 19. 1920</i>
		<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Feb. 19. 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

Bradford I Peasley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to :

APR 1978

Rate : _____

Rate: 1224 40 50 Remarks: 110-4160

Remarks:

~~SECRET~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 72			2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	7			3	4 72			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4	7			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	17			2	4 72			2	4 120			2				2	
		3	39 36			3	7			3	4 72			3	4 141			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	7			4	4 72			4				4				4	
		1	7 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
1909.		2	8			2	4			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	8			4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3	14 66			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4				4	8 14

NAME:

RE: Barrie A. Teasley

Certificate No. _____

No. 893.239

Last paid to :

Rate :

30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
8		8		8		8		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
8		8		3		8	11/2/27.17	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 00	1		1	
2		2		2		2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Peasley, Charles

Certificate No.

416262

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Mus and Pt C 9 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 7, 1923 ^R	Dec 17, 1923			
				June 6. 1925 Remarks: <i>Ch to D</i>		JUL 9 1925

NAME:

Peasley, Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

416262

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Musc & Pt C 9 Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 12 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 27. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>SEP 27 1918 9 GL</i>							

6-681

NAME CHARLES PEASLEY,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

416262

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME

Charles Peasley

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

416262

Last paid to

SEP 4 1912 @ 25 30 40 50

Rate

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 4	3 4 4
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Seasley Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **16669**

Certificate No. *416262* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Muscu. Co. 9th Ind V I*

Disability: *Ch diarr. and dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5th Aug 96</i>	<i>1st May 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *19264* Home: **14345** 6-681

NAME: *Seasley Charles E.* **24781** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108261* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P. - E. - 24th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>	<i>13 May 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 11, 1914</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>80 May 11, 1919</i>	<i>80</i>				
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Illness to Chorea* **MAR 7 1921** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San. Det Los Angeles, Cal. 652. So Los Angeles St*
287 - 7th, 642 - 1st - Lane Bldg. - St

Former Roll No. *ap. 22881 - 26413 - 27948* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Peasley				Certificate No. 4162.62			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	9	51
	4			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			
				GROUP 3			
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1		
	2	8	51		2		
	3	9	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		
	2	9	51		2		
	3	5	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		

NAME: Charles E. Peasley				Certificate No. 1108.261			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @				Rate: 50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	16	17 ⁵³		4	6	36
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	9	36
	4	8	36		4	24	36 ⁵⁰
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51
	2	13	36		2	10	51 ^{4.60}
	3	8	36		3	4	69
	4	7	36		4	4	69

NAME: *Peasley Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36054* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *2nd Reg A 1 Mass Sta*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26/07* Bureau notified: *Oct 31/07*

Remarks: *Reis 12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **PEASLEY, CHAUNCY H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **343402** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. E, 93rd N. Y. Vol. Inf. and I, 24th Vet. Res. Corps.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 23 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1916</i>	<i>June 27, 1916</i>				

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1919** *9-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War. JUN 30 1916** Home: *CH*

6-681

NAME:

Charles H. Peasley

Certificate No.

36054

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/9 9.07		2		2		2		2		2	
3 22 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 3/2 33.20 Ending		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 in Oct		2 26/07		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

CHAUNCEY H. PEASLEY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

343402

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1910 at

74 23 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 13 75 SH		2 10 75 SH		2 120		2		2	
3		3 12 H.H.		3 11 75 SH		3 GROUP 3		3		3	
4		4 12 H.H.		4 13 75 SH		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 12 H.H.		1 10 75 SH		1		1		1	
2		2 12 H.H.		2 13 75 SH		2		2		2	
3		3 11 80 H.H.		3 11 90 SH		3		3		3	
4		4 13 H.H.		4 11 90 SH		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 12 H.H.		1 12 90 SH		1		1		1	
2		2 11 H.H.		2 11 90 SH		2		2		2	
3		3 12 H.H.		3 14 90 SH		3		3		3	
4		4 19 75 H.H.		4 8 90 SH		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 11 75 H.H.		1 7 90 SH		1		1		1	
2		2 12 75 SH		2 10 90 SH		2		2		2	
3		3 14 75 SH		3 14 118 SH		3		3		3	
4		4 12 75 SH		4 13 120 CH		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barley, Channery H.*

Certificate No. *323,412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 1st E 93 Iowa Inf. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis of heart from fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>22 October 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9397* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peasley Clarence A.*

Certificate No. *1,186,940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. E, 52nd Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 26, 1920</i>	<i>April 12, 1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>FEB 4 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John W. Morris APR 25 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 16 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Chauncey H. Pessley</i>					Certificate No. <i>343.402</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Webbed to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.															
1907.	1	15	42 H.H.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	16	4 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	14	4 H.H.		1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	4 H.H.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	16	4 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15	4 H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	15	4 H.H.		1				1				1		
	2	15	4 H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	15	4 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	4 H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	14	4 H.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	4 H.H.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	4 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	4 H.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clarence A. Pessley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1,186,940</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1.5</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: PEASLEY, ELEANOR A. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 921,579 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Bradford J.

Service: Pvt. M. 9th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 21, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peasley Elizabeth M. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 769,554

Name of Soldier: George R. Peasley

Service: Pr. 194 Me. I.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	123	Nov 13 24	Jan 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	80	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 1/14-14

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916 6-679

NAME: ELEANOR A. PEASLEY				SPECIAL ACT WIDOW - CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 921.579											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924:
 1923. 1 11 28 46
 1923. 2 12 12 30
 1924. 1 1 3 30
 1924. 2 2 4

NAME: Elizabeth M. Peasley				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 769.554											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4				4	5 58.25			4	4 90			4	4 4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

Handwritten notes:
 1913. 3 7/11/12 40
 1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peasley Emma*

Certificate No. *689245* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Peasley*

Service: *2 Lt. Co's 2d and A. 1 Mass. V. C. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>	<i>6 Mch 08</i>			
		<i>APR 10 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 16-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 9 1916</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peasley George M.*

Certificate No. *500639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 7 103 00 d.*

Disability: *chr heart & ca pices & fistula chr chum*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Jan 02</i>	<i>22 May 02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1912</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>343</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Emma Pearley* Certificate No. *639245*

Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

May 4 - 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1				1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *George M Pearley* Certificate No. *500639*

Rate: *17* Remarks: *DECEASED* 279.323

Last paid to:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	19	63		1				1				1		
	2				2	Widow, Paid Mary Pearley			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51		1				1				1				1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peasley George R. Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 862.610 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Service: Priv K 15th Me Inf. Batty K 2nd U S Art.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	4 mch 1907	18 July 1907	INCREASE	25	June 7, 1914	OCT 24 1914
REISSUE	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913		30	June 7, 1919	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON
AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct. 21 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1915 2-1007

Remarks: Died Oct. 21/1915 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1916
payable to widow Nancy L. Peasley, 37, Byron Ave Lawrence, Mass,
JUN 23 1916 CT 23 1914 W Home: V S O. H 10/9/14 6-681

NAME: Peasley George R. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 233891 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Priv D. 4th Me Inf. Law: GENERAL LAW.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	4 mch 1908	15 Apr. 1908				
Reis.	25	17 June 1912	16 July 1913				
	30	1 st May 1915					

Fees: 2 1st of Dec 1913

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct 12 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1913

Remarks: Died Oct 12 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 24 1914 R. I. Box 24
payable to widow Elizabeth M. Peasley Warren, Me.
Former Roll No. FEB 6 1914 AUGUSTA, ME. Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *George N. Peasley* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *862610*

Last paid to: *June 1907* Rate: *from 1907 to 1912* Remarks: *EH 25-8-11*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	9	75 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	9 12		2	8	36		2	11	75 EH		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	8	36		3	15	75 EH		3	Inc.			3		
	4	16	36		4	5	36		4	DEAD		4					4		
	1	10	36		1	5	36		1	7/2	40		1				1		
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15	36		3	9	36		3	GROUP 3		3					3		
	4	17	36		4				4			4					4		
	1	26	36		1				1			1					1		
1909.	2	25	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3			3					3		
	4	7	36		4	57			4			4					4		
	1	10	36		1	57	T.H.		1			1					1		
1910.	2	7	6 36	1914.	2	57		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	57			3			3					3		
	4	8	36		4	11	75 EH		4			4					4		

NAME: *George N. Peasley* DECEASED. Certificate No. *233891*

Last paid to: *June 1908* Rate: *25* Remarks: *1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	Inc.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	72		2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	11	52	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	72		2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	75			3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	32.50			2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peasley George R

Certificate No. 263185 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Brig 9th St Ho. Vol Inf and F 13th V.R.B.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12th 21st Aug 1890</u>	<u>14th Nov 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: April 20th 1911 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1911 C

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8311 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peasley Harriett A.

Certificate No. 746,113 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George R

Service: Corp 2 50

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>25 May 1895</u>	<u>8 June 1897</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1903.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: July 1908 Bureau notified: Reptd by P. M. May 19. 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: <u>George R. Pearley</u>					Certificate No. <u>263185</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>HARRIETT A. PEASLEY,</u>					Certificate No. <u>10384</u>														
Last paid to: <u>6/4/08</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peasley, Henry* 10-1911
16115
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *686-669* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr 26 5 N. G. V. Co*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 10 1917</i>	<i>Nov 9 1918</i>
<i>"</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
		<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27 1920, 3-1081* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1920*

Remarks: *539-north 3rd St. Saint Clair, Mich.*

Died *Mar 27 1920* Accrued order dated *OCT 19 1920*

payable to widow *Carrie A. Peasley*

Former Roll No. *26-107. N. G. V. Co* Home: *ORIGINAL* **14661**

NAME: *Peasley, Joseph L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Transferred June 27 1920

Certificate No. *160-924* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pr 1st Me B 1* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 12</i>		<i>30 March 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>18 July 1913</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>25 July 1908</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>			<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>	<i>11 Feb 1915</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *Burlington Me*

Died: *Jan 17 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Jan 13 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1916*

payable to widow *Josephine Peasley, Burlington, Me.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 6 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *m*

NAME: <u>Henry Pearley</u>					Certificate No. <u>686.669</u>														
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907 @ 33 2738</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	6450		2	4	114		2		
	3	11/12	24.40		3	8 36			3	4	6450		3	4	114		3		
	4	9	36		4	8 36			4	4	6450		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	6450	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7 36			2	4	6450		2	DEAD			2		
	3	10	36		3	11 36			3	4	6450		3	11/2	30 40		3		
	4	10	36		4	4 36			4	4	6450		4	20			4		
	1	10	36		1	4 36			1	4	6450		1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	6450	1917.	2	4	6450	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	6450		3	4	6450		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	6450		4	4	6450		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	6450		1	4	6450		1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	6450	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	6450		3	4	11180		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	6450		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: <u>Horace L. Pearley</u>					Certificate No. <u>160.724</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907 30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6 45			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	46 27		4	5 45			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	101616	1924.	1	Cancelled	
	2	10	36		2	7 45			2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9 45			3	7/26	40		3				3		
	4	7	48 90		4	4 45			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	8	45	1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	72			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Peasley Jacob A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783,1120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *281,460*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr C 7 0 v t*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 mch 07	20 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *R. 1 Northington O*

Died: *Feb. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Northington O*

Former Roll No. *729-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peasley Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55,877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *281,460*
GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *James M. Peasley*

Service: *Priv. I 32" Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	Mch. 1886	13 July 1865			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Celant*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *June 24 1916*

Remarks: *1840/211 Dated June 16*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: <u>Jacob A Peasley</u>					Certificate No. <u>783.112</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4-1917</u> Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>281.460</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ²	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	5 ²	45		2	GROUP 3						2			1927.	2
	3	9	54		3	4 ³	45		3				3				3			
	4	4 ²	45		4	11	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1	4 ²	45	1912.	1	4 ³	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	7	45		2	4 ²	45		2				2				2			
	3	9	45		3	4 ³	45		3				3				3			
	4				4		45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	4 ³	45	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	4 ²	45		3		45		3				3				3			
	4	4 ³	45		4	4	45		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4 ²	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4 ³	45		2	4	45		2				2				2			
	3	5 ²	45		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4		45		4	4	45		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jane Peasley</u>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <u>55.377</u>									
Last paid to: <u>40 SEPT. 1917</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3						3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Peasley, John A.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

271,216

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri. G-9 N. H. Inf. and F-13 V. P. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	25 Mch. 1893	29 May. 1894	Reis.	15 1/2	8 June 1912	9 Apr. 1913
Reis.	12	13 July 1908	17 Sept. 1908		18	11 July 1912	
					24	11 July 1916	
					30	11 July 1921	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Died:

Oct 31, 1913

Bureau notified:

Check No. 3290

Dated DEC 4

1913

Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Oct. 31, 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1914

payable to widow

Alice M. Peasley

Home:

Peterboro.

N. H.

JUN 1 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: JOHN A. PEASLEY,

21830

Certificate No.

871.216

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 19 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 112 30.	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 10/14 17.50 340	3 13 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 36 50.45	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 54	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9	3 54	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 54	4 10/31/17	4	4	4
1 8	1 DEAD	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 34 80	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 13	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Peasley, Joseph L.* 51676 (3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. *21990* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: *P. U. S. Marine Corps.* Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>May 8-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 1911</i>	<i>14 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mar 1916</i>					
<i>Res. no file</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1917 D-3* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1917*Remarks: *Discharge, 1917, 73*Check No. *3887051* Dated *3/4/17* Canceled.Former Roll No. *208/14 - 206/10 - 89/5*

Home:

NAME

Joseph L. Pasley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No

21990

Last paid to

C. G. W. Sept.

Rate

72.45 25.30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	44.80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11/14	18.53		3	7	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36.		4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	Inc 6	75.50-9	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4 5/17	85.2		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Peasley Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General*

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Pr A. 1st Me. H. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 17</i>		<i>Feb 14, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman Fee \$10 1/2 26/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1915* Bureau notified: *June 11, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 2459467 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *JUN DEC 5 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Peasley Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *36550 General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward A.*

Service: *Pr. E. 2nd Battn 15th Co. S. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 July 93</i>	<i>17 Oct 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *P. M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks: *1/22-12 Concordburg O.*

Former Roll No. *257* 6-679

NAME: <i>Josephine Pearley</i>				Certificate No. <i>809848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Free A
7/26 44. ✓
4 36
4 36
1 4 60
4 60
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Margaret Pearley</i>				Certificate No. <i>36550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

10 36
10 36
9 36
9 36
GROUP 3
DECEASED
11 36
10 36
10 36
10 36

NAME

MARY PEASLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

739199

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. for 502 7/11

3-1081 7/11

NAME: <i>Mary Peasley</i>				Act of April 12, 1920 <i>59.026</i>				Certificate No. <i>739199</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/5 17 60</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3		<i>10</i> 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30				
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4		36		4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peasley Mary J.*

Certificate No. *705,133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo A.*

Service: *Pri. 1st Mass. 4 117 Co.; 2 Battn. U.P.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None. J. A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *November 5, 1929* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peasley Mount* 27357

Certificate No. *791155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri E 30 1st Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>V 40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Latah Wash.*

Former Roll No. *27-917 A. I.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Peasley</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>705,132</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10/11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12 36.80		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mounr Peasley</i>				Certificate No. <i>791155</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>											
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4		72		4	4	120
1908.	1		24 38.13	1912.	1	9			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		18 36		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		16 36		3	17			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4		16 36		4	14 36			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12		2	4	57-58 40		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		14		3	5	58 20		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		25		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		14		3	4	72		3	Inc.	76 20		3	4	150
	4		11		4	4	72		4	5	128 50		4	4	150

NAME: *Peasley Nancy L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George N. Peasley*

Service: *P. K. 15 Me. Inf. am Batty K. 2 U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mch 17, 1916</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818. JUL 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Peasley Thebet* 7081 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *422223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri G 74 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>28 Mch 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1910*

Remarks: *Eden Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3* **105** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peasley Rachel*

Certificate No. *003247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David A. Peasley*

Service: *Co. F 58 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>16 Jan. 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29528</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peasley Sylvester J* Act of May 11, 1920 **27587**

Certificate No. *317809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. "K" 100 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Deafness of both ears*

ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>		<i>25 Mch/89</i>	<i>10 June 1891</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22 1914</i>	<i>JUL 24 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>X</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 7, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Little Sioux Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18-776</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Rachel Peasley*

Certificate No. *603247*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 10	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 34</i>	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>17</i>	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9</i>	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 <i>15</i>	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 <i>36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Sylvester J. Peasley

Certificate No. *317809*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *25*

30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 <i>8 75</i>	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 <i>8 75</i>	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>14</i>	2 4	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 <i>7</i>	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 <i>14</i>	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2 4 75 <i>200</i>	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 <i>21</i>	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME: Peasley, Thomas W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122,641 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, C 5 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb., '07	26 July, '07				
Inc.	15	9 June 1908	27 Aug. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1908 Bureau notified: May 14, 1909.

Remarks: Reptd. by P.M.

Former Roll No. 61st **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 14 Anderson St. Boston, Mass.

6-681

NAME: Peasley, William M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201352 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Qu'tm'r. Ser. B 12th Minn. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 7, 1921.	Mar. 30, 1922.				

Fees: \$10 Karl S. Newstrom APR 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas W Peasley</u>				22372				Certificate No. <u>1122,641</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		10/9 44 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		card	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>William M. Peasley</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1201352</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1919. 2 9 4 24
 1920. 2 0 4 12
 1921. 1 1 4
 1922. 1 2 4
 1923. 1 1 4
 1924. 1 2 4
 1925. 1 1 4
 1926. 1 1 4
 1927. 1 1 4
 1928. 1 1 4
 1929. 1 1 4
 1930. 1 1 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

1922. 1 Fee
 2 19 118 80
 3 4 36
 4 **GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927**

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Peasley Eli K.			
Certificate No.	745,932	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Corpl F 58 Pa Inf		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-5571
	72	Nov 1 1921		Discharged						
				Died	MAR 2, 1926		Reported	MAR 6 1923		
				Remarks:	ch					

NAME: Peasley Eli K.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	745932	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT May 11, 1912		
Service	Corpl F 58 Pa Inf				
Disability					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd	19	28 May 1912	31 Jan 1915	Inc	25	Sep 30, 1914	Dec 24, 1914
					30	Sep 30, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Inc. 72 MAR 1, 1921. MAR 7 1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: 21			
Former Roll No. 28				Home Turtle Point Pa			

ELI K. PEASLY,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

745932

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Eli. H. Peasley</i>				Certificate No. <i>745932</i>				
Last paid to: <i>1/4/13 - 12</i>			Rate: <i>1/9 25 40</i>			Remarks: <i>72</i>		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
2				2				
3				3				
4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			
2				2				
3				3				
4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			
2				2				
3				3				
4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			
2				2				
3				3				
4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pearly, Eli K*

Certificate No. *445932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp 4 58 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3 Oct 1900</i>	<i>14 May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *187* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pearnsall, Theresa J* **571**

Certificate No. *342392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt-2 2nd Batten 18th U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 9-1890</i>	<i>Aug 29-1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-679

9/21/21
Reimbursement order dated
payable to *Jennie P. Pearnsall*

NAME: <i>Eli K. Peasley</i>					Certificate No. <i>145737</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>23 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>16</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>571 Theresa J. Peasnell</i>					Certificate No. <i>342392</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>END OF APRIL 13, 1900</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 80</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>101 83</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 48.13</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Peasner, Jacob* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~_____~~

Service: *Pl. Dr. 2" US Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of liver & spleen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Aug 1904</i>	<i>24 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 20 1921 C</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee S. M. Mann 1/14/22*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KAN.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1873* Home: _____

JUN 29 1921 6-681

NAME: *Peasner, Jane* 42208 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513,491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Chief Bugler Band 1 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov 1899</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>	<i>Catherine B.</i>	<i>7 Nov 1899</i>	<i>23 June 1901</i>
		<i>Increased to \$10.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 2, 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec. 7, 1910.*

Remarks: *626 W. Cedar St. Walla Walla, Wash.*
930 W. Chestnut 123rd St.

Former Roll No. *505/6, 1972*

6-679

NAME: <u>Jacob Peasner</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1029039</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18
	2			2	11 18		2	4 18		2	4 18
	3			3	11 18		3	4 18		3	4 18
	4			4	13 18		4	4 18		4	4 18
1908.	1		1912.	1	2 18	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18
	2			2	11 18		2	4 18		2	4 18
	3			3	20 18		3	4 18		3	4 18
	4			4	13 18		4	4 18		4	4 18
1909.	1	8 18	1913.	1	18	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18
	2	8 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18
	3	7 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18
	4	10 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18
1910.	1	18	1914.	1	18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18
	2	14 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18
	3	10 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18
	4	9 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</div> <div>Trans. to no. Payment Card.</div> </div>											

NAME: <u>Jane Peasner</u>				Certificate No. <u>513491</u>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	15 30		2			2	
	3	14 36		3			3	
	4	14 36		4			4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	14 36		2			2	
	3	11 36		3			3	
	4	15 36		4			4	
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Leasner, Mary A*

Certificate No. *14955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** *MEMORIAL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Leasner, John*

Service: *Pr N 5 (W S Inf)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 May 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *9772812* FEB 4 1916

Died: *12/20/15* Buried: *FEB 10 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1199* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peaster Conrad* 15871

Certificate No. *474 916* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 11 1907** **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Service: *Pr. D. 124" Ohio T.S. and Artificer S 1" U.S. Vet* *10 505* *18. 193*

Disability: *V. Eng* *13158*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 15</i>		<i>27 Mar 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>
<i>Pr. 20</i>		<i>27 Mar 07</i>	<i>16 July 08</i>
<i>" 30</i>		<i>MAY 26 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Woodbury Mich.*

Died: *no date* Buried: *JUN 20 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *his to ex rate*

Former Roll No. *25.679 72* Home: 14415 6-481

NAME: <i>Mary A. Peasner</i>					Certificate No. <i>14955</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>3</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Conrad Peaster</i>					Certificate No. <i>H74 916</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>30</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/26</i>	<i>15.70</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>-</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8/4</i>	<i>802.57</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Peat, Ada J.

Certificate No.

14315

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

William

Service

Ldsman U.S.S. North Carolina, Shockokon & Lillian

6-6876

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 22, 1925				
Reported		NOV 23 1925				

Remarks:

NAME

Peat, Ada J.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14,315

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

52915

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

Ldsman U.S.S. No. Carolina, Shockokon & Lillian

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy 8		7 May, 1898	25 Apr. 1901			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from				
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 3-1917			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rest		25 Mar. 4, 1917	Aug. 18, 1920			

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

No fur.

Bureau notified:

June 18-1919

Remarks:

P.O. Box 98 - Prescott, Ariz.

Former Roll No.

97/5 - 69/4 - 17

JUL 1 1917

6-676

NAME ADA J PEAT

Certificate No.

14315

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918,

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6-6571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
2/1/16

NAME:

Ada J. Peat ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

14,315

Last paid to:

Rate:

* 20 25

Remarks:

30.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: Peat David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O' C 38 Ill Inf

Disability: Chdiarr, res dis of rectum & heart, result of scurvy

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	28 May 90	25 Sept 90	Reis	19	3 June 1912	
					25	13 Dec 1912	
					30	13 Dec 1917	13 mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: WASHINGTON D.C. OCT 27 1914

Died: March 28 1916 Bureau notified: APR 13 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died Mar 28 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 2 9 1916 50 West main St.
 payable to widow Mary L Peat Chicago Heights, Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. JUN 5.2 1916 ORIGINAL 22 Home: Pe. H 736/15 Dis 8/19/15 6-681

NAME: Peat Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 187224 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William

Service: O' G 25 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	19 mch 86	4 mch 80	Died Mar 17 1919	Reimbursement order dated	Jul 2 1919
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to	<u>David G. Peat</u>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			<u>J. Boy 384 - Cement, Ill.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/19 Bureau notified: 16 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12449 JUL 14 1919 JAN 23 1917 6-679

NAME: <u>David Peat</u> <u>His</u> <u>5937</u>				Certificate No. <u>375,891</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>H625</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	14 SER	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NDB	
	2				2	5/7 48	
	3				3	10 SER	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2				2	4/24 52 30	
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	4				4	4 75	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Peat</u> <u>3646</u>				Certificate No. <u>187224</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20 25</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	
	2				2	11 LBL	
	3				3	16 LQ	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME:

JOHN H. PEAT

Certificate No.

1219 594

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

MARY L PEAT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

808381

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

6-6874

NAME: *Leat Mary L.*

Certificate No. *808.381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. Co. 38 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 8. 1916</i>	<i>May 29. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$10.86/30/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Leat, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *878.153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.*

Service: *Corporal I 9th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 18. 1919</i>	<i>October 13. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *Gail J. Muffer \$ 10. OCT 30 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1921*

Remarks: *Remained*

Former Roll No. *OCT 22 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Pear</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>808.381</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
												3 GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 1, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Luan J Peat</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>878.153</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peat Thomas

Certificate No. 338,727 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: Corp I 9 Ill 8th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		20 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907	Reis 30		27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc 20		28 Aug 1909	13 Sept 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 7/5/19 (See 545 Home) Bureau notified: JUL 18 1919

Remarks: One half suspended for Mar 4-1899 from Dec 13-1907 Suspension removed from Letter Feb 4-1909

Former Roll No. 41519 (29) Home: OCT 22 1919.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Peate James J.

Certificate No. 9.005 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Capt J. N. Dalrymple's Co. C. 2nd Batt'n Kans State Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 20		Mar 4-1917	Dec 24-1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1919 Home:

NAME: Thomas Peat				17228				Certificate No. 338,727							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7/28	4 40		2	11 A. M. F			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	13	JHT		3	18 S E R			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	14	JHT		4	7 A. M. F			4	4	90		4	8	
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	16	SEN		2	11 EMB			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	
	3	9	JMI		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	19	SEB	1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	10/8	51		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11 A. M. F		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	12 N. D. B			2	4 90			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	128		4		

NAME: James J. Peate				Certificate No. 9005											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60

NAME Peate, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 701817 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Peate alias William Cowl

Service Pt B 39 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Aug 27, 1926					
Reported	SEP 22 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME: Peate, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701817 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 59.99 Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William Peate alias William Cowl

Service: Pt B 39 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 28 - 17	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAR -7 1917						

6-679

NAME SARAH J PEATE

Certificate No.

701817

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED3-1081
89/18

NAME:

Sarah J. Peate

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

59.99

701.817

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 10	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 89.87	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Peate William E. Bowl William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr B39 Ills & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Sept 03</i>	<i>5 Jan 04.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *29 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1125* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peatman Bertha H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *480 166* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Norris T.*

Service: *Maj 26 Ohio V Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 26, 1899</i>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 20, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 23 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>William Peate & William Bowl</i>										Certificate No. <i>418679</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>289.463</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 90</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>42 90</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 10 77</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>Widow, Mrs. Cleveland</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 20 Nov 97 Paid Sarah J Peate

2 E. 4th St.

NAME: <i>Bertha H. Peatman</i>		Certificate No. <i>480 166</i>		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE— <i>30</i>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE <i>14</i>	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY <i>13</i>	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST <i>4 B</i>	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Mr C will recall 4/16

Death Cert. 5

Letter sent to

Mr. 2/10/21

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

480166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

Name of Soldier:

Morris T. Peatman

Service:

Major 26 Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		10 Feb. 1899	26 June 1899			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14289

6-579

NAME:

Bertha H. Peatman

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

480166

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 2 8 3 11 4 10	1911. 1 9 2 9 3 9 4 8	1915. 1 16 36 2 11 36 3 17 36 4 17 36	1919. 1 12 75 2 12 75 3 15 75 4 15 75	1923. 1 13 90 2 10 30 3 11 4 12 11 90	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 2 10 30 3 11 4 10	1912. 1 8 2 8 3 9 4 12	1916. 1 15 36 2 22 36 3 15 36 4 22 36	1920. 1 11 75 2 11 75 3 11 75 4 8 90	1924. 1 10 30 2 12 30 3 12 30 4 11 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 2 10 3 11 4 10	1913. 1 13 2 17 3 18 4 14 36	1917. 1 13 36 2 20 36 3 20 36 4 20 36	1921. 1 9 90 2 9 90 3 12 90 4 12 90	1925. 1 10 30 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 2 9 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 17 36 2 15 36 3 16 36 4 12 36	1918. 1 13 75 2 14 75 3 19 75 4 11 75	1922. 1 8 90 2 12 90 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

Peattie, Hannah

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

766588

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

George

Service

Quarter Gunner U.S. Navy

6-6576

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov. 8, 1913			
Died	April 4, 1927					
Reported	APR 26 1927					

Remarks:

NAME:

Peattie, Hannah

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

766,588

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10th 1908

Name of Sailor:

George

Service:

Quarter Gunner U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Sept 12	8 Nov 13			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	21	Mar 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME HANNAH PEATTIE

Certificate No. 766 588

FOREIGN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	13-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	12 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 B	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELEDSuttons Bn
3-1081
4/21

NAME:

Hannah Peattie

WIDOW

Certificate No.

766,588

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 11 36	1919. 1 8 75	1923. 1 9 20	1927. 1
2	2	2 11 36	2 13 75	2 10 15 30	2
3	3	3 15 36	3 12 75	3 14 11 30	3
4	4	4 11 36	4 10 75	4 18 13 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 10 36	1 10 75	1 16 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 12 36	2 9 75	2 12 30	2
3	3	3 15 36	3 10 95 50	3 15 30	3
4	4	4 12 36	4 10 90	4 12 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 10 36	1 12 40	1 12 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 11 36	2 10 90	2 10 90	2
3	3	3 11 36	3 14 90	3 14 90	3
4	4 23 17 20	4 12 61 13	4 14 90	4 14 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 16 36	1 13 75	1 13 90	1 13 90	1930. 1
2	2 10 36	2 10 75	2 13 90	2 13 90	2
3	3 15 36	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3
4	4 11 36	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Peatree, Jane.		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. 910146		MOTHER ARMY DEPENDENT	
Name of Soldier Willie Johnson		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service Pt Hosp Cps U S A			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sep 1 1922	
Died Jan 10, 1928 - Re Reported MAR 19 1928 Remarks:			

NAME: Peatree Jane		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. 910146		(MOTHER) ARMY DEPENDENT.	
Name of Soldier: Willie Johnson		Law: War with Spain.	
Service: Pvt Hosp Corps U S Army			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb 7 1921	Feb 14 1922
		20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: FEB 27 1922	

910146

MOTHER

GROVE/P22

[illegible]

NAME: J A N E P E A T R E E

(MOTHER)

Certificate No.
910146

Last paid to :

Rate:

20 12

Remarks:

War with Spain.

[illegible]

NAME: *Patrick James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187113* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt F 11 Mass. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>Jan 20/08</i>	<i>June 24/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8/10* Bureau notified: *APR 11 - 1911*

Remarks: *P.M. atoklyn Nef*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Patrick, Katie H.* 42229-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H. Patrick*

Service: *P. F. 11 "Mass. I. I."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1881- MAR 15 1921*

Remarks: *149-26 "Arc So. Seattle Wash 524"*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>James K. Peatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>187113</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9/30 6 93</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
<i>4/11 1st Ending Died June 8/11 R Katie K mnd</i>																							

6-681

NAME: <i>Katie K. Peatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>722564</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>1st of April 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>16 15 30</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	2				2								
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	3				3								
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	2				2								
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>4 95.50</i>	3									
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	2				2								
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	3				3								
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	2				2								
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	3				3								
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	4				4								

NAME: *Peatross Robert Lee* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. F. 24" U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Feb. 13-20</i>	<i>Feb. 16-21</i>				

From *Stone*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Erroneously dropped*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-891

NAME: *Peats Betsey G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank G*

Service: *Major 17 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>20 May 95</i>	<i>23 June 96</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4033332 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *20400*

NOV 27 1916 6-879

NAME: Robert Lee Peatross					Certificate No. 11845-96																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO MAY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Betsey R Peat					9297					Certificate No. 426684													
Last paid to:			Rate: 12-20		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 N. D. B	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 A M	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 L Q	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

GROUP 1

6-681 1/5

Scott, David

Certificate No. *582491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Scott*

Service: *Pri. 16 91st Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1904</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1909</i>		Form 3-1081 etc.		
Remarks: <i>Died 8 May 1909</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 24 1910</i>		<i>and allowed</i>		
payable to <i>Lausford Scott</i>				<i>Fayette W. T.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>11619</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Scott William* 31363 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 11 Ky* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Dis 18</i>		<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 NOV 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 26 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8 Jan 1913</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31363</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Dicie Pratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>582491</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1		
	2	8	24		2		
	3	11	24		3		
	4	10	24		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1		
	2	10	30		2		
	3	12	30		3		
	4	15	30		4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1		
	2	DEAD.	2				
	3	REIMBURSEMENT	3				
	4	GROUP 3	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				

Paid Kansasford Pratt 7/15 6/1/10

NAME: <i>William Pratt</i>				Certificate No. <i>321391</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1907.</i> Rate: <i>12.18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4	14	10 16.		4	13	36
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	13	36
	2	12	36		2	13	36
	3	11	36		3	12	36
	4	10	36		4	13	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	12	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	15	36		4		

NAME: <i>Peattie Anastasia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>833930</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James G.</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Priv. A. 56. Reg. Inf</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 6 1916	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 19-1916</i>	<i>Nov 12-1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 27, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME:

Anastasia Peattie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833930

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

PEATTIE, GEORGE

Certificate No.

26109

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Dr. Guinan USS Silver Cloud

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JUL 1 - 1907	NOV 11 1907				
INCREASE	20	OCT 20 1911	NOV 17 1911				
<i>Payable to 11 July 12 8 Nov. 13</i>							
<i>And ending Aug. 7-12 date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Hannah Peattie widow</i>							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 7-1912		Bureau notified: 3-1081 etc.		SEP 12 1912			
Remarks: <i>Aug 13/12 forward order dated 8 Nov. 1913</i>							
<i>to widow Hannah Peattie B. 46.27</i>							
Former Roll No. 4139		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890		Home:			

6-577

NAME:

G E O R G E P E A T T I E

Certificate No.

26109

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12-20 24-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 12/3 630 4 9 45	1911. 1 7 45 2 7 45 3 7 45 4 6 52	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 4 45 2 9 45 3 9 45 4 8 45	1912. 1 6 60 2 7 3 DEAD. 4 DEAD.	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 45 2 7 45 3 9 45 4 8 45	1913. 1 2 3 1/2 46.27 4 GROUP 3	1917. 1 Paid Aug 7 1912 2 Accrued Mar 29 1913 3 Paid to Francis Peattie 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 Widow 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 45 2 7 45 3 8 45 4 7 45	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Battie James* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034764* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co A 56 NY*

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 4 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>24 Jan 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1916*

Remarks: *Nov 12 1916* Accrued order dated *Nov 12 - 1917*
payable to widow Anastasia

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Battie Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *John* *To Brinkerhoff St. Union. N.Y.*

Service: *Co. G. 83 & B. 97 NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>16 Mch 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 A. B. Snow*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 11* Bureau notified: *26 Aug. 11* **4441**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peaver Fanny A* DEAD. *36075*

Certificate No. *259815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. D 125" O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Jan'y 88	16 Sept 89
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27-1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6276488 Dated 4 April 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *160 DEC -4 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peaver-Alonzo H* DEAD. *16576*

Certificate No. *280208* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co B 9 Mich V.C.*

Disability: *Dis lungs & shen & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>20 Oct 86</i>	<i>11 Mar 87</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15-18* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1918*

Remarks: *Original Certificate Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1963* Home: *14257*

6-681

NAME: *Fanny A. Beaver* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *36075* Certificate No. *259 815*
Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12 25* Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten amounts like 36, 60, 69.67 and a 'GROUP 3' label.

NAME: *Alonzo H. Peavey* Certificate No. *280.208*
Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *20* Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten amounts like 90, 70, 80 and a 'GROUP 3' label.

NAME: *Peavey Augustus C* ~~37196~~
~~24879-5~~

Certificate No. *1016391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Battery A 1 US Art* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim	28 Feb 1908	20 Mar 1908		Inc.	25	Feb 8. 1916	mch 7. 1916
Pri	19 May 17, 1912	July 26, 1912			30	Feb 8. 1921	m

Died: *Jan 18 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 1. 1917* *4254 Vincennes Ave*
 Payable to widow *Mary* *Chicago Ill.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to: *4254 Vincennes Ave,*
WASHINGTON, D. C. *Aug 1917* *Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *July 18 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from July 3, 1913 - C. O. Nov 18, 1913*

Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Peavey *37196*

** Nally home C. O. ...*

Former Roll No. *39458 (ag)* Home: *20 W 41/20/13* JUL 18 1917 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Peavey Augustus C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P Battery A 1 US Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1908	20 mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39458 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Augustus C. Peavey Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1016391

Last paid to: 4 Apr 12 Rate: 25 Remarks: Pay all to pensioner from 1/1/13

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 14 N.H.	1917. 1 7/28 37 50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 9 N.H.	2 7/28 37 50	2	2	2
3	3 5 D.C.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 28 50	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 89 52	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 6 4 57	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME: Augustus C. Peavey 16278 Certificate No. 1016391

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 A.M.F.	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 NT	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 EMS	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 NT	1916. 1 CHICAGO	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4/4 28 80	2 4 BER	2	2	2	2
3 6 HLH	3 Transfer to	3	3	3	3
4	4 Com. Ord.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 GROUP 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 NT	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 SER	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 ABW	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 N.D.B.	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 A.M.F.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peaver, Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *246-691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co H 3rd Artillery*

Disability: *terious debility res sunstroke and rheum and res his back and 1 mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 18 June 1890</i>	<i>25 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Mary C. Order dated Aug. 8th 1911.*

Former Roll No. *12196* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peavey, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *858269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29895 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt B 184 St. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Sept 09</i>	<i>8 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *5 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 29895* Home: *2nd Lt B 184 St. Y.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Peavey</i>					Certificate No. <i>246469</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7	9		43 ²⁰	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	72		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H Peavey</i>					Certificate No. <i>858269</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>1215</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	30 9 ²⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	40 ⁴⁰		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Peavey Charles D (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 285.025 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Prov. A. 7 me inf
 Disability: me
 Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		20 Dec 1907	19 Feb. 1908				
Reis. 17		27 May 1912	14 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1915 OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. City-Point
 Remarks: me

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

original card.

PAYEE CYNTHIA C. PEAVEY FILE NO. WC. 261090
 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u> <u>12.70</u>	<u>3/3/42</u>	<u>Tyler</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Peavey Cynthia L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5546615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Peavey*

Service: *Co. H 1st Vol. Inf. 161st Co. 2nd Batt. V. P. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23rd July 1902</i>	<i>20th June 1903</i>			
		<i>12th Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 9 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 8 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement allowed - payable to Charles H. Peavey - Order dated 1st Oct 1909</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3892</i>						

6-679

NAME *Peavey, Edgar M.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,203,766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt H 6th Mass Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 2 1927</i>	<i>Nov 28 1927</i>		
<i>Rest & Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1928</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1929</i>		
<i>ending April 7, 1929 - date of death.</i>					

Died: *April 7, 1929* Reported: *MAY 15 1929*

Remarks: *Pay Edith M Peavey, widow
18 Center Ave
Abington
Mass*

NAME: *Peavey, Edgar M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Br. 76.6" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>May 31, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo S. Stevens & Co. Paid 6/5/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 - 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peavey, Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L. Peavey*

Service: *Private 1st M. 4th Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 2, 1914</i>	<i>January 4, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *ch Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1915* 6-579

NAME: <i>Edgar M. Peavey</i>										Certificate No. <i>1203.766</i>														
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				20	4	12		2							
	3				3				3				1	4	12		3							
	4				4				4				12	4	12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2							
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3							
	4				4				4				4	4	12		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2				8	4			2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
										<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i> GROUP 3 PAID 40 JUNE 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma J. Peavey</i>										Certificate No. <i>784944</i>													
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	28	120.80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				GROUP 1	2				2					
	3				3				3				4	36	3				3				
	4				4				4				4	36	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				4	36	2				2				
	3				3				3				4	36	3				3				
	4				4				4				4	36	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				4	36	2				2				
	3				3				3				4	36	3				3				
	4				4				4				4	36	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				75	2				2					
	3				3				3				4	75	3				3				
	4				4				4				4	75	4				4				

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peavey Eva A.*

Certificate No. *857.388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1918*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *14 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Mar 23, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-10812- JUN 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peavey Frank W.*

Certificate No. *1207430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Private 1st, 31st Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>May 13, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eva A. Pearey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>857.388</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	0	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	2	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	0	4	CHECK CANCEL
	3				3				3	4	90		3	0	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	0	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	0	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	0	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	0	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1/29/19 209 17

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank H. Pearey</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1207430</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 12 14 40		
	2				2				2	0	4		12 8	2	0	4	12 8
	3				3				3	1	4		12	3	1	4	12
	4				4				4	1	4		12	4	1	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12		
	2				2				2	2	4		12	2	2	4	12
	3				3				3	3	4		12	3	3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	4		12	4	4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	6	4		2	6	4		
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1			
	2				2				2	2			2	2			
	3				3				3	3			3	3			
	4				4				4	4			4	4			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peavey George A*

Certificate No. *1194.769* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr B. 31 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 2, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. pd 12/1/21*
\$10. " " " " " (O. O. 11/22) paid 3/9/22

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peavey Hannah* **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. *2395125* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Peavey*

Service: *Pri. 2. 7th N. H. W. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21st Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23rd Nov. 1907</i>	Special Act.		
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>3rd Nov. 1913</i>	<i>22nd Nov. 1913</i>			

Fees: *22 1/2*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3962* 6-679

NAME: <i>George A. Peavey</i>												Certificate No. <i>1194769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1921: Kw. 12/14/80

Handwritten notes in 1922: 6 36, 9 36, 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Vertical text on right: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hannah Peavey</i>												Certificate No. <i>839812</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.20</i>						Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908: 13 86, 9 36, 7 36

Handwritten notes in 1912: 17 36, 10 36, 7 36, 4 36

Handwritten notes in 1913: 4 60, 4 4427

Handwritten notes in 1914: 4 60, 4 60

GROUP 1

NAME: *Peavey Henrietta M* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *188.4310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Name of Soldier: *George*
 Service: *Pt B 184 Mpr.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 19 mch 86</i>	<i>27 May 80</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>37 May 1912</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis-tien lot cert 9312.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Peavey James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *115.050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Tifer (Pier) 14 mch 1912*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Sept 1898</i>	<i>25 Oct 1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>July 23 1914</i>	<i>July 2 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch 1910</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>July 23 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>		<i>22.50</i>	<i>July 23 1923</i>	

Accrued order dated *Feb 22 1918* 245 Essex St.
Eva A Peavey Bangor, Maine

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1913*

Check No. *800.178* Dated *MAR 4 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *JAN 13 1919* ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <u>Henrietta M. Peavey</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>188431</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: <u>James H. Peavey</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>715.050</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	47.78	1922.	1		
	2	4	35.53		2	7	40.50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	DEAD			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	40.82			4		

orig card

PAYEE

JANE A. PEASEY

W FILE No. 849086

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final ady acct P636 B68	10-18-40 OCT 22 1940	Sunday

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Peasey Jennie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

2746210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier:

Sylvester J.

Service:

Pt 319 Myrb.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1st		12 Apr 88	19 Aug 90			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

PAYEE

Samuel H. Pearce

FILE No.

X.C. 2362258

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Salisbury</i>	<i>3/1/40</i>	
<i>Salisbury</i>	<i>7/1/40</i>	
<i>Salisbury</i>	<i>9-25-40</i>	
<i>Salisbury</i>	<i>9-25-40</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Jennie Pearce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

274671

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2 10 4	30	2	
3		3 10		3	4 36	3	4 75	3 11 4		3	
4		4 4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4 12 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 8		1	4 36	1	4 75	1 3 1	4 30	1	
2 8	36	2 11		2	4 36	2	4 75	2 12 2	4 30	2	
3 9		3 9		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3 11 3		3	
4 9		4 8		4	4 36	4	4 90	4 4		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1	4 36	1	4 90	1 1		1	
2 9		2 4		2	4 36	2	4 90	2 2		2	
3 0		3 4		3	4 36	3	4 90	3 3		3	
4 7		4 4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 36		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1 1		1	
2 8		2 4 36		2	4 75	2	4 90	2 2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3	4 75	3	4 90	3 3		3	
4 7		4 36		4	4 75	4	4 90	4 4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peavey, Joseph L.*

Certificate No. *441,421* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. Dr. H. Mass. Vol. Co. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1909</i>				

Dropped under
Contract Law

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Died: *2/15/14* Bureau notified: *12 1914*

Remarks:

JAN 14 1915

Former Roll No. Home: *Merrimac, Mass.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **PEAVEY, LAURA E.** SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. **778,267.** ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: **Daniel S. Bedee.**

Service: **1" Lieutenant & Adjutant, 12" Reg., N. Hamp. Infantry.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 15, 1914.	July 17, 1914.			

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1915**

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Check No. *8004625* Dated **JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph L. Peavey</u>					Certificate No. <u>441.421</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12-15-19</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	28	26.60	1919.	1		
	2	6	30.80		2	7	45		2	GROUP 1					
	3	8	36		3	10	45		3				2		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4				3		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	45		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	29	45		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36		4	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	40	1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LAURA E. PEAVEY.</u>					SPECIAL ACT ✓					Certificate No. <u>778,267.</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12.</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	19 7.60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peavey Margaret C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77237

Certificate No. *342566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Priv. Unassd. 24 Mich.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Feb. 1890.	30 Aug. 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>9636</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peavey Martha A.*

Certificate No. *527775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Peavey*

Service: *Priv. E. 1. Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Feb. 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Dup.	825	May 1900	30 Sept. 1909			
	12	19 April 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Bureau notified:		
Transferred from:				Remarks:		
Died:				Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>		
6-679						

NAME: <i>Margaret C. Peavey</i>					Certificate No. <i>342506</i>						
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
	1	JAN	36		1				1	4	36
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Martha J. Peavey</i>					Certificate No. <i>527975</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/26	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	27	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Peavey Mary*

Certificate No. *827.877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Lp*

Service: *Pr. Battery A 1st U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 6, 1917</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Peavey, Mary F.*

Certificate No. *733141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Pt G-3 NH Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Jan. 18, 1927</i>					
Reported			<i>FEB 14 1927</i>			
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary Peavey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827.877</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>II ps 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	61.17		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

MARY F. PEAHEY,

733141

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Bu
D-3-1081-7/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peavey Mary F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 733141 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Peavey

Service: Co. E. 3rd U.S. Inf. Regt.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig #12		28 Feb 1911	1st Rec. 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	FEB 23 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1071 107 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peavey Sarah

Certificate No. 396735 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel F

Service: O 9 15 Me Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig #8		31 Mar 94	23 May 94			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				Died 2/3 1914 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 3, 1915 payable to <u>Edwin Peavey</u>		
Fees:				#332 Security Building Minneapolis, Minn.		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: in Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21459 FEB 3 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Peavey</i>					Certificate No. <i>732141</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Sarah Peavey</i>					9779					Certificate No. <i>396735</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Peavey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>343658</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4</i> <i>1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Peavey</i>				Certificate No. <i>638186</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i> <i>1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13			3		
	4	13	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	12			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: *Peavey, Stephen R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *435,955* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *1 Sgt. 3d Pri., E and D, 13th Conn.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>25 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug., 1912</i>				
Fees:				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>3 Feby 1915</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Box 65 Conimicut R. I.*
 Died: *Oct. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1915 3-1081*
 Remarks: *W Died Oct. 8, 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 30 1915*
able to Laura C. Chambers - P.O. Box 65 - Conimicut, R. I.
 Former Roll No. *DEC 17 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Peavey Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *656017* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.
 Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *George E. Peavey*
 Service: *Pri. Co. 1 Regt C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>IV</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 30</i>	<i>2 Aug 30</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *SEP 8 1922*
 Died: *Aug 24-1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1922*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Stephen R. Peavey				of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 22306				4/35,955			
Last paid to: 4 June 27, 12				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	18	10 ¹⁰		2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	7	45		3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7			1	12/24/15	35-		1		
	2	8	45		2	7			2		W		2		
	3	10	45		3	9	95 93		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1				1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1				1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Susan R. Peavey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 656017							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	28	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	5	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	28	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	38		2		75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Washington George now known as Washington Seavey ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956696 ARMY INVALID. ACT of February 6, 1907

Service: Pr a 112 & 113 U.S. Col 207 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	12	16 Feb 1907	17 May 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	16 May 1912	8 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	21	June 6, 1916	July 1. 1916	"	72	Mch 7. 1921	Aug 1. 1921
Fees:		27. June 6, 1921					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: Marche Ark. Brattom 10/3. 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5. 1922
payable to Celia Oliver
JAN 7 1922

Former Roll No. 709 156 Act of June 27, 1899. Home:

NAME: Peaster Josephine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 662439 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac R. Wilson

Service: Pr N. 40. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	23	Jul. 27-1918	Jan 23-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/3

NAME: George Washington unknowns Washington Pearley ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 956696

Last paid to: 8-4 may 1907 Rate: 12-16-50 21-50-38-50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		478	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	10 40		2		15 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		23 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		13 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1		25 36	1912.	1		20 36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		11 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	26	36		3		19 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4	18	36		4		12/27 36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2		4		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		4		3	4	64 50		3	4	150 50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		4 49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150 50		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	144	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		44 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		4 49 50		3	4	94 20		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4		49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine Pearley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 662439

Last paid to: 2-5-30 Remarks: Act of April 18, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	155 83	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	31	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Peawler, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *455821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peawler, John*

Service: *Pt Co. 5th 42nd Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 Nov. 1897</i>			
<i>Sup</i>			<i>10 Oct 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>420</i> 1917 <i>Reimbursement order dated 7/6/17</i>						
Payable to: <i>Thomas A. Gordon</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>7/9</i>		
Died: <i>Apr. 20-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 278492 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>313</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peawler, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *357739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1891*

Name of Soldier: *John Peawler*

Service: *Co. 12 49th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 8</i>		<i>7 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 23, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>4/1</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>572</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia E. Bowler</i>					Certificate No. <i>455821</i>																		
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i> <i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>7/31</i>	<i>3080</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bowler</i>					Certificate No. <i>587739</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1043,863**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 7 & H 1 Mo V Cav

Disability

NAME:

Pearler, William F

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1043863

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.---~~

Service:

On 4/14/1968
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pier	12	26 Feb'y 1907	30 July 1907		30	1 July 1919	8 May 1913
"	18	27 Jan'y 1911	8 May 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	1 July 1914	8	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks

Gainesville Tex.

1525

Former Roll No. 76 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home :

C-681

NAME WILLIAM F. PEAVLER
Peavler

Certificate No. 1043863

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

William F. Peavler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1043863

Last paid to:

64 May 1907

Rate:

18 24 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1052	1911. 1 24 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	
2 10 49 60	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	
3 12 49 60	3 23 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	
4 12 49 60	4 24 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	
1 13 36	1 15 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	
2 14	2 16 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	
4 13 36	4 20 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1 15 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	
2 14	2 15 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	
3 13 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	
1 14 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	
2 11	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	
3 11 36	3 5 60 60	3 4 100 20	3 4 150	3	
4 10	4 72	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Peavlia, Mary

Certificate No.

461336

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sterling

Service

Pt K 5 U S C V C

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Sept 27, 1926					
Reported	OCT 9 1923					

Remarks:

Died 9/27 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-4-27
payable to Peter Peavlia
Berea
Ky.

NAME:

Peavlia, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

461336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Sterling Peavlia

Service:

Pt. K. 5" U.S.C.V.C.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis 12		29 Sept 1897	27 July 1905			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
LOUISVILLE, KY.						
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

3275

6-679

NAME MARY PEAULIA.

Certificate No.

461336

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	16.24							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Mary Peaulia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

461336

Last Paid NOV 4 1908 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Peavy Adelbert F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **15646**

Certificate No. *497 876.* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt + Bigler K. 10" Mich. Vev.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *11-258*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 22. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>48</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23 1921* *3-1081* *L* Bureau notified *FEB 2 1922*

Remarks: *Died Dec 23 1921* Accrued order dated *MAR 1 1922* *Howell*
payable to widow *Rosette Peavy* *Mich.*

Home: **14269** 6-681

SEP 24 1915 *10 3* *GL* MAR 16 1922 *ORIGINAL*

NAME **Peavy America** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **762850** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt. I 1 USV. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Oct. 25, 1929* NOV 18 1929

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6874

NAME: Robert F. Peavy Certificate No. 49.7 876
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 17 23 40 50
 Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 10 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 8 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 7 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 10 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 10 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 29 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 10 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 12 36	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 9 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: AMERICA PEAVY Certificate No. 762850
 Fees: 762850 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: AMERICA PEAVY					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 762.850				
Last paid to: 762850					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30	1955. 1 4 30	1959. 1 4 30	1963. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30	1948. 1 4 30	1952. 1 4 30	1956. 1 4 30	1960. 1 4 30	1964. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30	1941. 1 4 30	1945. 1 4 30	1949. 1 4 30	1953. 1 4 30	1957. 1 4 30	1961. 1 4 30	1965. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30	1942. 1 4 30	1946. 1 4 30	1950. 1 4 30	1954. 1 4 30	1958. 1 4 30	1962. 1 4 30	1966. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME ANN PEAVY					CIVIL WAR-WIDOW					Act of May 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.				
Certificate No. 937.125														
Fees None														
RATE- 30					50					GROUP 1				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	31-41	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	13-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Peavy Benjamin S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159963 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt. K. 34' End

Disability: Dis eyes, rt ingl hernia complete, gsw lft side chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	18 July 1894	10 Apr 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1914

Remarks: Accrued order dated 1913 payable to widow

Former Roll No. 142 Home:

6-681

NAME: Peavy Catharine M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799879 **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Horatio St. Peavy

Service: Private Co E 17th Illinois Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 19, 1915	November 17, 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 50¢ May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1918
NOV 27 1915 6-679

NAMM

(3-P. A. 1)

Peavy George A.

Certificate No.

501,717

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 130 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	May 4, 1921						JAN - 9 1924
							Dec 27 1923 ck	

NAME:

Peavy

George A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

501 717

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Coin G 130 N York Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
4/6 Inc	4	29 Aug 1888	26 Sep 1896	Inc	4	1 July 1911	18 July 1911
Inc	4	2 Mar 1895	2 Mar 1895	Reis	4	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
Inc	8	7 Nov 1906	27 Nov 1906	Inc	30	June 24 1916	Sept 13 1916
4/6 Reis	4	23 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	40		JUN 10 1916	
Transferred from	Buffalo ny 11/2909 0011/2709			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUL 22 1921				Home: Dis 4/22/21			
SEP 2 1918							

6-681

NAME GEORGE A PEAVY

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

501717

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME:

George A Peavy

Certificate No.

501717

Last paid to:

Cot 1909 12

Rate:

12 72

40

50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 9 4 216		1927. 1	
2		2 12 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 0 4 72		2	
3		3 11 42 30		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 11 4 72		3	
4		4 11 45		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4 72		4	
1		1 8 45		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 1 4 72		1	
1908. 2		2 10 45		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 2 4 72		1928. 2	
3		3 11 45 30		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 3 4 72		3	
4		4 12 72		4 4 90		4 13 150 BMS		4 4 72		4	
1		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 15 150 BMS		Trans to No.		1	
2		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150 22		Payment Car.		2	
3		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216				3	
4 27 24 2		4 4 72		4 90		4 4 216				4	
1 14 36		1 4 72		1 90		1 4 216				1	
2 13 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 216				2	
3 13 36		3 4 72		3 4 118		3 4 216				3	
4 10 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 216				4	

NAME: *Peavy, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *501717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*
 Service: *PL 130 Mpt* Colfax Wash. R.D. 3
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>Reia</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1895</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *San Francisco Nov. 21/09 B.D. Nov. 27/09*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Peavy Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *770925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S. Peavy*
 Service: *Sgt. Pl 34 Indiana Inf*
 70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 23-1913</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 10-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee* *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>George A Peavy</i>					Certificate No. <i>501.717</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>41.47</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Peavy</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>770925</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.20 25 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>86</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	<i>60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						

NAME: *Peavy Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lavin M.*

Service: *1st Air & Transport Co. 1910 & 2nd Bat 7th CB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 14</i>	<i>25 Nov 14</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 1, 1920</i>				Buried notified: <i>FEB 5 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Peavy Horatio N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P Ft 17 2nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Dis 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>21 Jan 1910</i>	<i>1 Feb 1910</i>				
Fees:				Died: <i>Oct. 9 1915</i> Accepted order dated <i>Nov. 17, 1915</i>			
				Paid to widow: <i>Catherine M. Peavy J.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Springton, Ill.</i>			
Died: <i>10/9/15</i>				Bureau: <i>OCT 28 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>40263 (ag)</i>							
Home: <i>NOV 27 1915</i>							

NAME: <u>Harriet Peavy</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>582949</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	34	1913.	3	9		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8		NOV 4 2 36	4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Horatio M Peavy</u>				16654				Certificate No. <u>982888</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18 20 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	5/10	4 50		2	7	25B		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	ABW	1913.	3	13	A M	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1913.	1	8	ABW	DEC 9 6	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	AMF	1913.	2	8	NDB		2				2		
	3	9	JHT	1913.	3	11	LQ	GROUP 1	3			1920.	3		
	4				4	10/10	104 33		4				4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL		1			1921.	1		
	2	10	NDB	1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3	9	NDB	1913.	3	4			3			1921.	3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	A. M. F	1914.	1	2	90		1			1922.	1		
	2	4/12	57 17	1914.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3			1914.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4			1914.	4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Peavy, Mahlon D.

Certificate No.

1140874

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 1 Wis H Arty

Disability

6-3572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 6, 1923	JUN 14 1923
				Died 5/6 1923 Accrued order dated July 18/23 Remarks: <i>Ann Peavy Dodgeville Wis.</i>			

NAME:

Peavy Mahlon D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1140874

ARMY-INVALID.

Law:

29137 61843

Service:

Pri. 1st Wis. H. A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Sept 30, 1907	Dec 2-1907	13 th		June 5, 1912	
Rel		14 Feb 10		15 th		Feb 9, 1914	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		19		Feb 9, 1918	rd
Fees:				22 nd		Feb 9, 1923	Mar 19, 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: 32 Feb 9 1920			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38831

Former Roll No.

51153

Home:

6-681

NAME MAHLON D. PEAVY,

Certificate No. 1140874

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

Mahlon D. Peavy

Certificate No.

1140874

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~13.50~~ 13.50

Remarks:

~~13.30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 133.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909 4 36	1913. 1 APR 13 14 76	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 9 18	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 13 18	3 4 40.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 13 18	4 4	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 18 18	1914. 1 4 40.50	1918. 1 4 46.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 13 28.00	2 4 44.17	2 4 52.92	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 98.80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: *Pearcy Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *849726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Key Inf*

Service: *Serg. 29. 111 Key Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 19-1917</i>	<i>July 29-1918</i>	<i>#</i>			
<i>Ind 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>John W. Morris \$10.00</i>				<i>8/24.18</i>		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/5

NAME: *Pearcy Anne E.* (3-P. A. 2.) +3833- ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No. *348471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester H.*

Service: *P. N. 34 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1892</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Peary</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>849720</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 12 1921</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Peary</i>				Certificate No. <i>348471</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Leary, Nehemiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *615 279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 11 1907*
 Service: *Ct. Co. 1st Mich. Inf. V. Eng.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr. 07</i>	<i>20 Sep. 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>13 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DOT 25 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 391063 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled. PD 2*
 Died: *Mar 23, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *APR 29 1918* *blare*
 Former Roll No. *26, 655-72* Home: *Mich.* 15048

NAME: *Leary Rosette* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *910711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Adelbert F. Leary*
 Service: *Ct. Co. 10th Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan'y 23 1922</i>	<i>MAR 1 1922</i>			

Fees: *NO 102*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1922*

NAME: *Nehemiah Peavy* Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. *615 279*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ *30.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/28	13.20		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8-5-			2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	50.67		3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90		1	5/23/18	20. ✓						1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Rosette Peavy* Certificate No. *910711*

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	24	41.	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4				4				4	TO 4. 1922			4		

NAME: *Peavy, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt 2 1st U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1913* Bureau notified: *June 13 1913*

Remarks: *Accused of murder Aug 9, 1913. Repable toardon, American Navy. Date of pensioners death, May 16, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peavy, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt 2 1st U.S. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cris 5</i>		<i>25 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1904</i>				
<i>J</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Drafted Pensioner under Act of May 11-1912. Act. No. 73 1912. Act. 73 1912*

Former Roll No. *30702 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Peavy</i>					Certificate No. <i>1093411</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1912</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12/5-3733
4 46-
8/29/13 6.50
GROUP 2
Pd. to date of death to refmt.

6-681

NAME: <i>William Peavy</i>					Certificate No. <i>1093411</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7 24
8 24
7 24
8 24
7 24
8 24
7 24
8 24
GROUP 2
9 24
7 24
9 24
8 24
8 24
7 24
8 24
8 24

6-681

NAME: <i>Jerry William A</i>		Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1175680</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>I Troop, I 345 Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>	<i>Mch 11 1915</i>	<i>Mch 30 1915</i>	SPECIAL ACT
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		JUL 7 1917	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		AUG 22 1922	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>A</i>			
<i>602. Bush Ave, Houston Tex 8/24/22</i> <i>213 Bolton St. W.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Lawman Ga 7/10/22</i>	

NAME		Peavyhouse, James H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	768,450	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt H 4 Ark Vol Cav</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	72	July 30, 1925	Nov 4, 1925		
				Died	Reported
				<i>Jan 24, 1926</i>	<i>FEB 20 1929</i>
				Remarks:	
				<i>CK</i>	
				NOV 11 1925	

NAME: <i>William A. Peavy</i>		Special Act.		Certificate No. <i>1175680</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		SPECIAL ACT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51
2		2	31	2	18 34-51
3		3		3	4 51
4		4		4	4 51
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51
2		2		2	4 51
3		3		3	4 51
4		4		4	4 51
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51
2		2		2	4 51
3		3		3	4 51
4		4		4	4 51
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51
2		2		2	4 51
3		3		3	4 51
4		4		4	4 51
					4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	4 17	1927. 1	
2	4 51	2	4 17	2	
3	4 51	3	4 17	3	
4	4 51	4	4 17	4	
1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	4 17	1928. 1	
2	4 51	2	4 17	2	
3	4 51	3	4 17	3	
4	4 51	4		4	
1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 51	2		2	
3	4 51	3		3	
4	4 51	4		4	
1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 51	2		2	
3	4 51	3		3	
		4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: JAMES H PEAVYHOUSE		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		768450			
				GROUP 2	
RATE—	50-	50-	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72		CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72		CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		

NAME: *Peavyhouse James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *768450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt Co. K. 4" Ark Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cross</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1915.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>24. Oct 31, 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Beir Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>698</i> <i>106</i> Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Peavyhouse John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *748146* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pt G 6 Ky V.C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cross</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>71 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1913</i>	<i>June 24, 1916</i>
Fees:	<i>None</i>			<i>May 28 1917</i> Accepted order dated <i>Feb 10 1919</i> <i>payable to widow Sarah S.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 28, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Huttonville Ky</i> <i>30273 Act 4/2/1910</i>				Home:			

2/15
6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Peavyhouse</u>				Certificate No. <u>768450</u>			
Last paid to: <u>18-4 Aug 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 X 20.35 = 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 478	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1		
2	2 13 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3		
4 11 57 47	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4		
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 14 36	2 11 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2		
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 60	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3		
4 13 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1909. 1 24 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 2 150	2		
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 3 150	3		
4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 2 150	2		
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3 3 150	3		
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John Peavyhouse</u>				Certificate No. <u>748146</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14 Nov. 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 X 25 = 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 3 25	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 45	2 4 75	2 26	2	2		
3	3 7 45	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4 12 15 53	4 7 45	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 6 36	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2		
3 6 36	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3		
4 18 36	4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4		
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2		
3 6 45	3 4 75	3 4	3 3	3 3	3		
4 6 45	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4	4		
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 45	2 4 75	2 4	2 2	2 2	2		
3 6 45	3 4 75	3 4	3 3	3 3	3		
4 7 45	4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4	4		

6-681

NAME Peavyhouse, Sarah C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 861138	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John			
Service Pt. G, 6" Ky. Cav.			

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 24, 1928</i>						
Reported MAY 15 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Peavyhouse Sarah C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>861138</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. G. 6" Ky Cav.</i>			

6-679

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>June 9-1917</i>	<i>Feb 10-1919</i>			
<i>825</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Gr. & de Board</i>						
<i>GROUP</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

FEB 15 1919

NAME SARAH C PEAVYHOUSE

Certificate No. 861138

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah C. Peavyhouse

Certificate No.

861138

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 3/4 476 33	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 18 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	2 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 90	2 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4		4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

8-681

NAME ANNIE M C PEAY

Certificate No. 10254

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	304						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Annie M. C. Peay

Certificate No.

10,254

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
40 JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Peay, Clara E.* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *618494* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *James B. Redwood* *alias James B. Peay*

Service: *Bri. Co. A. 4 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>27 June 1900</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1906</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1-2-11*

Former Roll No. *33* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Peay George T.*

Certificate No. *8781* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *2nd Lt. Capt Alva A. Green's Co. Utah Mil Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Nov 22-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1281-L*

Remarks: *Jan 8. 1922* Accrued order dated **JUN 29 1922** *859 West Center St., Provo, Utah*

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1910** **JUL 8 1922** ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Clara E. Peay				MOTHER				Certificate No. 618494												
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 ⁸⁰	
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20	
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	
	2	12	36		2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20	
	3	9	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20	
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20	
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

TO AUG. 4. 1927

NAME: George T. Peay				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 8781							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Peay, Isabella J.*

Certificate No. *521148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert J.*

Service: *1st Co. M. 7th Ga. Inf. vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12.24 Jan. 1899	14 Oct. 1901	Thomas B. Peay	24 Jan. 1899.	27 Jan. 1909.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Peay, Margaret E.**

Certificate No. **11688** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **John C.**

Service **2d Lt E Ark Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died <i>Aug. 6, 1928</i>						
Reported SEP 11 1928						
Remarks:						

6-679

NAME: <i>Isabella J. Peay</i>					Certificate No. <i>521148</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	3		1911.	1	18 36		1915.	1	4 36-		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 25
		2				2	20 36			2	4			2	4 75			2	10 4 25
		3				3	16 36			3	4 88			3	4 75			3	11 4 25
		4				4	12 36			4	4 88			4	4 75			4	12 4 25
		1				1	16 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	1 4 25
1908.		2	8 42		1912.	2	18 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 75		1924.	2	2 4 25
		3	12 42			3	21 36			3	4 88			3	4 75			3	3 4 25
		4	20 42			4	15 36			4	4 33			4	4 75			4	
		1	19 41.60			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	
1909.		2	8 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 75		1925.	2	
		3	13 36			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4	13			4	4 36			4	4 28 81			4	4 75			4	
		1	15 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 75			1	
1910.		2	13 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 75		1926.	2	
		3	15 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	
		4	16 36			4	36			4	4 75			4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>MARGARET E. PEAY,</i>		Certificate No. <i>11688</i>		Tees		MEXICAN WAR											
						GROUP 2											
RATE—		30	30	30	30	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
		1923	1924	1925	1926												
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4										
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4										
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4										
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4										
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4										
JUNE		4 30	4	4	4	4	4										
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4										
AUGUST		4 30	4	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	5 04	4										
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4										
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Peay Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *110688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *2nd Lt Co E Ark Mtd Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1899.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. <i>JP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>59.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peay Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3461602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Lecil L. Peay*

Service: *Pl. C. 11th Reg U.S.I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>MS</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3271</i>						
<i>May 11 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Sept 12 -19</i> <i>36</i> payable to <i>James A. Sorrells</i> <i>916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Peay</i>					Certificate No. <i>11688</i>														
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>21</i> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>48</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	2		<i>3</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i> <i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>14.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Peay</i>					Certificate No. <i>346162</i>														
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>667</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>38.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Peay, Mary F.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		849720		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Thomas J		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Sgt D 11 Ky Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Peay, Thomas J		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		492235		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Sgt D 11 Ky Inf		GENERAL LAW	
Disability:		Die of lungs, ch diar, rheu & die of heart			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17-12-1902	Aug 1902		
		24-6-1909	12-11-1910		
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
Home:					

NAME MARY F PEAY

Certificate No.

849720

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELEDLet - 12/5
3-1081

NAME:

Thomas J Peay

Certificate No.

792235

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9	1	4 72	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2		2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	10	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	10	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2		2	10	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	25	1		1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	8	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10	1	72	1		1		1		1	
2	70	2	72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	24 54 40	3		3		3	
4	15	4	4 72	4	A	4		4		4	

NAME

Peberdy Catharine

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

545 580

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Corp A 91 Pa Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1926

50

AUG 4 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 28, 1927

MAR 8 1927

Died

2/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 7-23-27

payable to

William Peberdy
1811 Inisculum St.
Philadelphia
Pa.

NAME:

Peberdy Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

92-K

Certificate No.

545580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Corp A. 91 Pa

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

Feb 21-1907

May 14-1909

Pen + Reis

12

APRIL 19, 1908

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

53

6-679

NAME

CATHARINE PEBERDY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

545580

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	41.67						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

92-K

Catharine Peberdy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

545580

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

III II 25-30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 8 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 8 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 1 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 8 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 6 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law:

Service

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Aug. 30, 1925		Reported	SEP 1 1 1925		
				Remarks:	Kk					

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Act of Mar 11, 1912.

~~dat of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service :

Put. D. 1" W. Va. Vol. L.A.

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	AUG 24 1907	REISSUE	24	JUNE 8. 1915	AUG 2 " 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913	✓	22	" " 1918	
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920		✓	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees :

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON.

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks.

Transferred to :

Former Roll No

34643 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home :

6-681

NAME HENRY PEBLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1020058

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

HENRY PEBLER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1020058

Last paid 4 June '07
at 6 Act 6/27/90

Rate:

24 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 55 40	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 55 40	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 9 55 40	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4 9 55 40	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 9 55 40	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1
2 9 55 40	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3 9 55 40	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 150	3
4 9 55 40	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 9 55 40	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 9 55 40	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 9 55 40	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 9 55 40	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 9 55 40	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 9 55 40	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 9 55 40	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 9 55 40	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

NAME: *Cebley, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255993* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Ch. Mg. "Mo. Smoan"*

Disability: *Dis of throat, res dis of lungs & dis of skin res of impure vaccing*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 Jan 1906	8 Feb 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 May 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1909*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 10/6/09*

Former Roll No. *51* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cebley, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corpl. Co G 26th Mo Inf & Co B 9th Mo. Smoan & Co G 13th Mo. Smoan.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	June 1905	2 Sept. 1905	24	June 8. 1914	Nov 3-1914	5
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30	June 8. 1919		
18	22	May 1912	14 Nov 1912	40	JUN 10 1913		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *72 Apr 29. 1921-July 21. 1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1139* Home: *JUN 27 1890*

6-681

NAME: <u>Alfred Pebley</u>					Certificate No. <u>255993</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes:
 1909.1: 3/11/09
 1909.4: 51.00
 1910.1: **GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>James Gibson</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 18 24 40</u>					Certificate No. <u>577433</u>													
					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1920.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 72		2						
	3				3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 72		3						
	4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 72		2						
	3				3		4 72		3		4 151		3		4 72		3						
	4				4		4 72		4		4 130		4		4 72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		72		2		4 150		2				2						
	3				3		72		3		4 150		3				3						
	4				4		72		4		4 216		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		72	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 216		2				2						
	3				3		4 100.80		3		4 216		3				3						
	4				4		4 120		4				4				4						

Handwritten notes:
 1909.4: 54
 1910.1: 54
 1910.2: 54
 1910.3: 54
 1910.4: 54.29
 1914.4: 54.29
 1918.4: 100.80
 1922.4: GROUP 2 PAID
 1922.4: 40 AUG. 4, 1922
 1924.4: Trans to No
 1924.4: Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1)

Pebbley, Milton E.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1205534

Corp M 4 Tenn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	May 9 1921				
				<p> <i>Sept. 1, 1925</i> <i>RC</i> <i>Discharged</i> <i>Remarks:</i> </p>		
				<p> <i>Sept 1 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 16 1925</i> <i>Laura B Pebley</i> <i>Oneida</i> <i>Tenn</i> </p>		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Pobley Milton E.

Certificate No.

1205534

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service :

Cpl M 4th Tenn Inf

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 9 1921	Jul 8 1922				
Fees: none							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from :				Transferred to :			
Died :			Bureau notified :				
Remarks :							
Former Roll No.				Home :			
JUL 13 1922 6-681							

NAME

MILTON E PEBLEY

Certificate No.

Fees

1205534

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4	4	R									
NOVEMBER	4	4	28-14	TO DATE OF DEATH								
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

MILTON E. PEBLEY

Certificate No.

1205534

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	29. 4 15	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	30. 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	31. 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	12. 4 15	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1. 4 15	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2. 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3. 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	7/27 177 50	2
3	3	3	3	5 45	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
				PAID	
				TO AUG. 4, 1922	

6-331

NAME Pebley, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 828,865

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 9 Mo S M Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 27, 1925	May 2, 1925			May 29, 1930	JUN 12 1930
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
				MAY 8 1925			

NAME:

Pebley, Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

828865

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. M. 9 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 March 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>			<i>1652 29 May 1914</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>✓ 215 7 Dec 1915</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>27 " " 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>2092 JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Pebworth, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *30525 1/2*

Certificate No. *282431* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl H 99 Ind*

Disability: *G. S. Nt Head Dis. Feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1478 May 02</i>	<i>27 Aug 02</i>				
		<i>Nov 13 MCA 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *OCT -6 1910*

Remarks: *Marcia A* Widow Order Com'r. *10/24/10*

Final payment approved to:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 75452* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pebworth, Marcia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) *43503*

Certificate No. *710676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Corpl A 99 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>1926 Sept 10</i>	<i>24 Oct 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Fitz & L*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>James H. Peabworth</i>					Certificate No. <i>287431</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>14-15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marcia A. Peabworth</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1902					Certificate No. <i>710676</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:		Lebworth, Mary Josephine		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(2-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.		438316		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:		William		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service:		9 K 4 Ky Mtd Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		1 July 96	8 Feb-97		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 21253					

NAME:

Mary Josephine Peabworth

Certificate No.

438316

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

9700

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 HEO 2 12 N 3 12 N D E 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 JUL 1909 4	1912. 1 13 A M 2 10 D D. 3 15 S E R 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 WED 2 12 THU 3 16 SEP 4	1913. 1 4 L Q 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 S. E. R. 2 9 S. E. R. 3 12 A. M. 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Pebrworth, Susan E.</i>				(3-P. A. C.)		
Certificate No. <i>15,939</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>James M. Pebrworth</i>						
Service: <i>1st Class Fireman, U.S.S. Richmond</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1903</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 9-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>P. M. C. OCT 30 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2156</i>						

NAME:

Susan C. Peabworth

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

15.939

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	x x x			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4/7 7/2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 30			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Pecan, William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

591 145

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 3rd N Y Vol Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 3, 1920				Dec 16, 1926	JAN 15 1927
				Remarks: chn. letter.			

NAME:

Pecan William

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

591145

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A. 3 NY Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	MAY 20 1907	JAN 4 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	NOV 27 1911	FEB 1 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res.	30	21 May 1912	24 Sept 1912	"	72	Nov 3, 1920	Nov 29, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 72
		2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72
		3				3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 72
		4	7/08 16 40			4	8 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4 72
		1	8 45			1	7 57			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	1 4 72
1908.		2	8 45	1912.		2	8 68	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	4 72
		3	5 45			3	11/2 68			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 72
		4	7 45			4	12 80			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trade 50 MS.
		1	8 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 216 73			1	Payment Card
1909.		2	6 45	1913.		2	4 90	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 216	1925.		2	
		3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216			3	
		4	8 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216			4	
		1	9 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 216			1	
1910.		2	6 45	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 216	1926.		2	
		3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 108			3	4 216			3	
		4	5 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	

6-681

NAME: Cecare, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 231902 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
GENERAL LAW

Service: Musc. E. 28" Ill. V. G.

Disability: Ch. diar & res. dis. of neck

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	10	Jan 1891	25 Mch 1892				
36	22	June 1910	9 July 1910				
Reinst 40		Mch 22 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: April 21 1919. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks: SPECIAL

Former Roll No. 562 Home:

6-681

NAME: Cecau, Adolph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430636 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: 6 8" C. E. No Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Harlan, Bynell Mo Bureau notified: OCT 18 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 JUN 27 1899 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Cicare</i>				STANDARD				Certificate No. <i>231902</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 3/40</i>				Remarks: GENERAL											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
								ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	108		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	108		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	108		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	108		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	note		2	4	108		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	15	7760		3	4	108		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4		

NAME: <i>Adolph Cicare</i>				Certificate No. <i>720636</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>											
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2		
	3	GROUF			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pech Michael*

Certificate No. *1078243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corpl Ordnance Corps, U.S. Army*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 29 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1912 8-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3146* Home: *Allest 9-20-1907*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Pechart, William H.**

Certificate No. **703,304** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp C 3 Pa Cav**

Disability: **100**

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Dec 14 1926* Reported: **MAR 10 1926**

Remarks: *CHM*

NAME: *Pechart, William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp C 3 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>		<i>24 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210 A 3* Home: *DEC 3 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Pecher, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Pecher*

Service: *Rot. H 16 Pa. Cav.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 24 1917</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1917</i>
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Fairfield. 12* MAY 1 1917 6-679

NAME: William H. Pechart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 703304

Last paid to: 7/4/07-8 Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	92		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	10			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	39.24	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	60		1918.	1	4	72.27	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	60			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	113.80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Annie Pecher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 727169

Last paid to: Rate: 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	10-		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pecher, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *903807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt H 16 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>31 July 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>Annie Pecher, Wd</i>							
<i>Fairfield, Pa</i>							
Transferred from: <i>(S)</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 5, 1911.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 19, 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>357 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pecher, Jerome* (3-P. A. 1.) **DECEASED** *282,510*

Certificate No. *943,231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Drummer G-47-1st Regt* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 08</i>	<i>17 Nov 08</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>29 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>	<i>15 July 13</i>				
Fees: <i>22.50</i>			<i>26 Oct 21</i>				
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 6/13. Algor Pecher - Wd</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>2616-5 Ave.</i>				<i>Check No 1364757, Paid July 24/13 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>849-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Isaac Pecher					Certificate No. 203867														
Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10			Rate: 12 10		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/1	3-		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8/11	3/-		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3		
	4	12/24	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jerome Pecher					DECEASED.					Certificate No. 943,231									
Last paid to: 8/7/11			Rate: 15 50 - 15 50		Remarks: 282.50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	40.50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	Columbus.			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Peehet Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831246* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *At D. 43 M.V. I.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *Rehears* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>6-26 May '91</i>	<i>3 Dec '92</i>	Res	<i>21</i>	<i>17 Nov 1921</i>	<i>MAY 14 1922</i>
Res	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 07</i>	<i>10 Feb 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1919</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>July 1, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 25 1923</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>17 Nov 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Peecheux, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,543,663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service *Pvt. Co.L. 1st New York Inf.*

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1926</i>	<i>April 2, 1927</i>			<i>Sept 23, 1929</i>	<i>OCT 18 1929</i>
Inc	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 28 1929</i>	<i>Apr 10 1929</i>				

Remarks: *Sept 24 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1929*
Florence Peecheux
159 71 Miller St
Newburgh
N.Y.

NAME Pechin Kate C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 717955		ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Maurice		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt C 1 Ohio Vol H Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <i>July 18. 1928</i>			
Reported <i>AUG 2 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Pechin, Kate C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>717955</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Maurice Pechin</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. C, 1st Ohio Vol. H Arty</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 2 1911	MAR 2 1911
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

KATE C. PECHIN,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

717955

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Kate C. Pechin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

717955

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

= 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 12 80	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 31 4	3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	5 58 93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60-67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rechin. Mary* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *636550* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rechin. Daniel*

Service: *Pt. E. 14" Ohio V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Jan. 1908	James C.	22 Dec. 1904	20 Jan. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1039</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rechin. Mary E.* *43745-*

Certificate No. *65222* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Cpl. I. 13 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 June 1908	2 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11011106</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Mary Pechin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

636.550

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 2 13 3 14 4 14	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 86 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 13 2 14 3 20 4 14	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 3 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Mary Pechin

Certificate No.

652221

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 7 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 GROUP PAID	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

PECHIN, MAURICE

Certificate No.

1094249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pri 6 1 Ohio Vol 1st A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	MAR 6 1907	JUN 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1 1911

Bureau notified:

FEB 6 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Feb 1 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1911

payable to widow Kate C. Pechin 29 3519-11 St. N. W.
Washington

Former Roll No.

35342 Act of June 27, 1900.

Home:

-26-09 D.C.

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Pechin, Rebecca

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

495450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Pechin, Napoleon B.

Service:

Pechin, Napoleon B.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 June 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-1

6-679

NAME:

MAURICE PECHIN

Certificate No.

1094249

Last paid to June '07 Rate:

10/10 Act 8/27/90 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Death Paid This Rate 6.29 ⁰⁰	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/1 14 67		2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2	
3 4 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5 45		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 4 45		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8 45		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 7 45		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 10-25 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 2/10 45 GH1		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 45 GH1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 10 45 GH1		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 10 45 GH1		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45 GH1		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Rebecca Pechin

Certificate No.

49,5480

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	49 36 ⁹³	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 ⁸⁷	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	14	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Pvt I 6th Pa Inf

Disability

MAY 2 1923

(3-P. A. 2a)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Frederick

Pt E 12 N J & Sig Cps U S Army

~~6-6574~~

[illegible]

NAME

Warren R Pechin

Certificate No.

1225273

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

George H Rupert \$10 3/8/23

✓ \$2. George H. Rupert

9-8-24

Group 2

RATE—	12	12 30 30	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	13-15	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	fee	4	4	4	4							
MAY	8-30	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 B 12	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	50						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

EMMA J PECHMAN

Certificate No.

318419

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELEDCh. to B. -
N-3-1081 10/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peckman, Emma G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 207

Certificate No. 318419 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt. E. 12 n. g. sig corps u s a

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 26-1890	Dec 21-1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
SUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			SEP 22 1915			

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 Peckman 11/2 1924/10 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Peckman, Maria **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No. 457275 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Peckman, William

Service: Pt. Co. B. 2nd U.S. R. Co. Mo. V. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Jun. 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13-1915 Bureau notified: JAN. 4. 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 414 6-679

NAME: 207 Emma S. Pecinman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 318419											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4 30	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4 30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	31 4 30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Maria Pecinman				DEAD				Certificate No. 4457275											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pecht Catharine C.*

Certificate No. *785.422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 13, 1906**

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah Pecht*

Service: *Private Co A 49th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>November 20, 1914</i>	<i>January 19, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1915				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 William S. Settle Atty. FEB 9 - 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1915
NOV 23 1918

NAME: *Pecht Isaiah* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136450* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. A 49 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid 15</i>		<i>28 Aug 1909</i>	<i>30 Sept 1909</i>	<i>inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 22 1914</i>	<i>SEP 30 1914</i>
<i>Paid 25</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912.</i>				

Fees: *Mar. 12 14* *dated Jan. 19, 1915*

payable to widow *Catharine C. Pecht.*

R.#1 Milroy, Pa.

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *11/13/14* DEC 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.R.* Home: *Milroy, Pa* JAN 25 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>Catharine C. Pecht</u>					Certificate No. <u>785.422</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 70</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>Fee</u>	1915.	1		<u>FEB 9 1760</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		<u>4 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		<u>4 60</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1		<u>4 74 67</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<u>4 75</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<u>4 75</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<u>4 75</u>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaiah Pecht</u>					Certificate No. <u>786450</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>7/4 09-12</u>			Rate: <u>15 25 30</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9</u>	1915.	1		<u>FEB 9 40 00</u>	1919.	1		<u>1st date of death</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>8</u>		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>7</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>0</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>11/27 43 67</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 39 60</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1		<u>7 5</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4				4				4				4		

11/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Recht, Isaiiah

Certificate No. 136450 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st. Class. Pa. Inf.

Disability: Ground it. shoulder res. atrophy and loss power in arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Apr. 1890	13 June 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146.3 R. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rechtel John **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 653.054 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: P. 23 Apr 6 Maryland. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	3 Dec 1902	9 May 1903			Pension Order Dated	21 May 1913
Inc	12	21 Nov 1906	3 Jan. 1907			Payable to	Maryland. N.Y.
Rece	15	18 June 1912	23 Sept 1913			PA 1	1913
Rece	19	2 Sept 1912					

Fees: \$2.76 Member

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Maryland

Died: 31 May 13. Bureau notified: 20 June 13-3-798-6/18/13. N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaiah Techt</u>					Certificate No. <u>136450</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>13 36</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>11</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>10</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>Pechtel John Pechtel</u>					Certificate No. <u>653054</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Jan 8</u> Rate: <u>12 19</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<u>36</u>	1911.		1	<u>36</u>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<u>36</u>			2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2	
		3	<u>6</u>			3	<u>7</u>			3				3				3	
		4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<u>9</u>	1912.		1	<u>6</u>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>6</u>			2				2				2	
		3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3	
		4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>8</u>	1913.		1	<u>4</u>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2				2				2	
		3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3	
		4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>14</u>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<u>8</u>	1914.		1	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4	

BUFFALO
PAID to Mary Pechtel Maryland, N.Y.
WIDOW

NAME: *Pechtel Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Pechtel*

Service: *Plt-L 3 N y Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 6, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 22 1913</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10/2/13</i>			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1919*

Remarks: *537 Brandysville Ave. Schenectady NY*

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Pechtel, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 20, 1908*

Service: *P 3 N y C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1902</i>	<i>28 Nov 1902</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/15 (letter file)* Bureau notified: *June 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME MARY A PECHTEL

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 763251

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 10/3 64 17	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

6-681

NAME:

Pechtel Peter Pechtel

Certificate No.

1051887

Last paid to:

Rate: 10 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 45	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1 4 45
2 6	2 7	2 45	2 45	2 45	2 45
3 6	3 7	3 GROUP 1	3 45	3 45	3 45
4 7	4 7	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 45	1924. 1 4 45	1928. 1 4 45
2 8 49.73	2 6	2 45	2 45	2 45	2 45
3 8 36	3 11	3 45	3 45	3 45	3 45
4 8	4 8	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 45	1925. 1 4 45	1929. 1 4 45
2 7	2 4	2 45	2 45	2 45	2 45
3 8	3 4	3 45	3 45	3 45	3 45
4 4	4 4	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 45	1926. 1 4 45	1930. 1 4 45
2 7	2 4 45	2 45	2 45	2 45	2 45
3 8 40.50	3 4 45	3 45	3 45	3 45	3 45
4 6 45	4 4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45

3/16

NAME: *Pecills. Nicholas.* **BORDER DEFENSE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181330.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. Batty D. 2. Field Art. Pa. State Gd.*

Disability: *Loss of left kidney and adherent scar of back result of operation*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>Jul 26-'17</i>	<i>Aug 2-'17</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *4/20* 6-681

NAME **Pecinovsky, Albert E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,251,342** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service **Pvt. E. 1st Nebr. Inf.**

Disability **Malarial poisoning and chronic diarrhoea**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	6	Nov. 16, 1901	Sept. 23, 1924				
Ends		Nov. 4, 1902	Disability ceased.				OCT 7 1924
Remarks: Dropped because disability ceased							

NAME: <i>Nicholas Pecillo</i>												Certificate No. <i>1181330</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert E. Pecinovsky,</i>											
Certificate No. <i>1,251,342</i>											
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>											
WAR WITH SPAIN											
RATE—	6										
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE											
JULY											
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

10/16-69⁰⁰
Ends

6-6571

PAYEE

FILE NO

FILE NO

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To

Final Adj. Accts. Section

Date _____

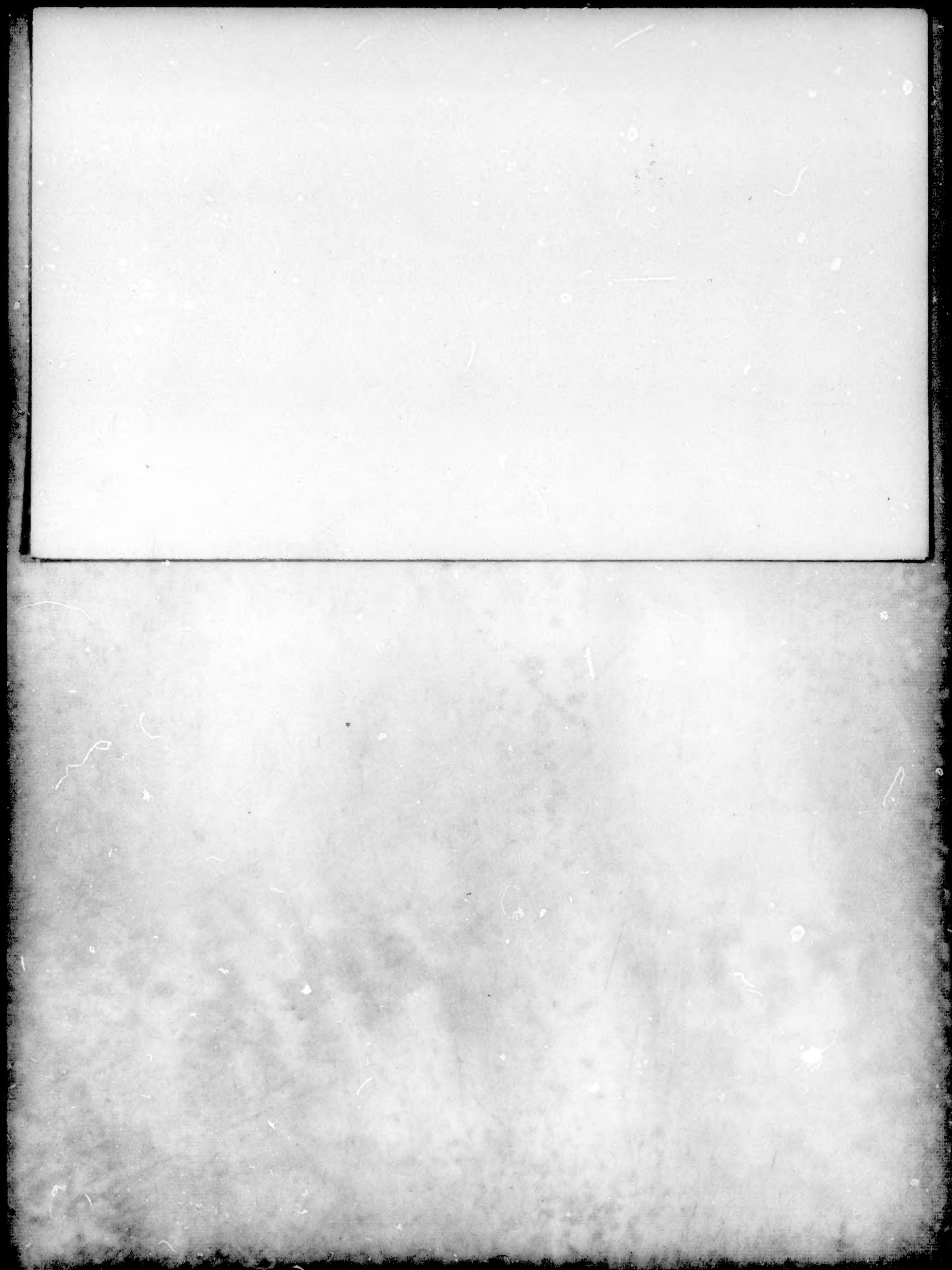
572239

Clerk

76

Old cards

MAY 24 1939



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1749

END

